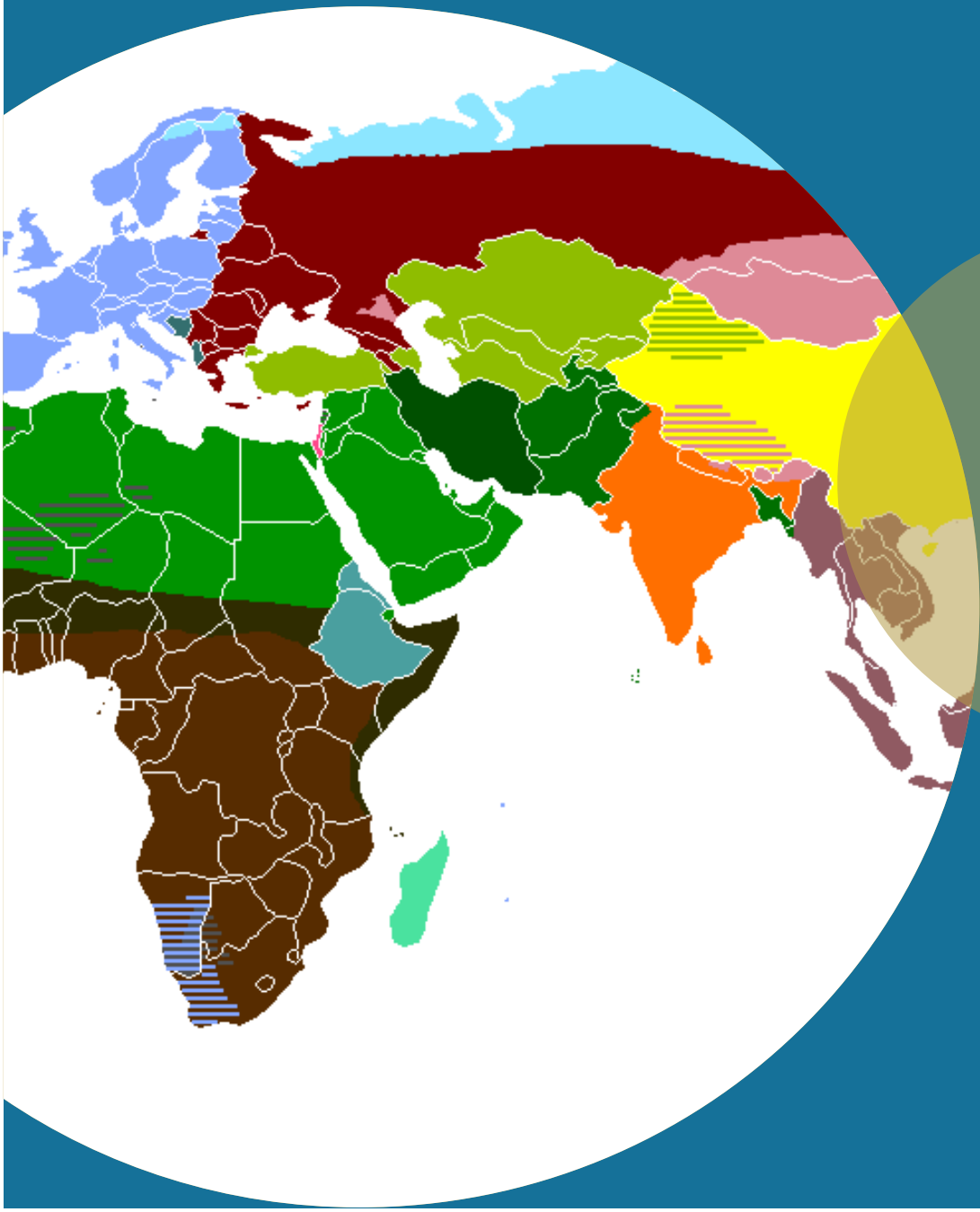
ALEXIS ebook

# INTRODUCTION TO CULTURAL GEOGRAPHY

Dr. Anantha Subramanya Iyer
Abhishek Gehlot



ALEXIS PRESS
JERSEY CITY, USA

# INTRODUCTION TO CULTURAL GEOGRAPHY

# INTRODUCTION TO CULTURAL GEOGRAPHY

Dr. Anantha Subramanya Iyer
Abhishek Gehlot

ALEXIS PRESS

ALEXIS PRESS

*Published by*: Alexis Press, LLC, Jersey City, USA
www.alexispress.us



First Published 2022

*A catalogue record for this publication is available from the British Library*

*Library of Congress Cataloguing in Publication Data*

Includes bibliographical references and index.

Introduction to Cultural Geography by *Dr. Anantha Subramanya Iyer, Abhishek Gehlot*

ISBN 978-1-64532-362-4

# CONTENTS

# CHAPTER 1

# INTRODUCTION TO CULTURAL AND SOCIAL GEOGRAPHY

Dr.Anantha Subramanya Iyer, Associate Professor,
Department of Marketing, CMS Business School, JAIN Deemed to-be University, Bangalore, India,
Email Id- asi@cms.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

Culture is not defined in a universal way. But generally speaking, culture refers to specialised behavioural patterns, understandings, and adaptations that characterise a group of people's way of life. What sets one group of people apart from another is the whole of their common attitudes, practises, and beliefs. The arrangement of institutions and ways of living is considered to be culture. The definition of cultural and social geography as well as the meaning of culture in this chapter. The many variables that determine how cultures are distributed are discussed. One must take into account a broad variety of causative elements while trying to understand spatial cultural variation.

**KEYWORDS:**

Cultural, Geography, Religion, Social,System.

## INTRODUCTION

The comprehensive totality that encompasses knowledge, religion, the arts, morality, laws, conventions, and any other skills and habits that a person acquires as a part of a community is thus referred to as culture. Refined music, art, and literature are examples of culture. In a broader sense, culture is learnt social transmission of collective human behaviour, such as conventions, beliefs, morality, technology, and art, as opposed to biological transmission. Humans acquire cultural knowledge via socialisation, enumeration, first-hand experience, and intentional indoctrination or instruction. From birth to death, culture is something that is always being learned.Language, religion, ethnicity, race, and other cultural aspects that differ from one culture group to another. Regarding religion, science and technology, business and agriculture, and forms of architecture and transportation, there are vast cultural distinctions. Dress, music, cuisine, dance, athletics, and other cultural elements might vary amongst cultural groups. Culture is dynamic and evolves, although these changes are gradual rather than abrupt. Culture therefore undergoes constant change. A community's feeling of dignity, continuity, and security continues to come from its culture, which also ties society as a whole. Culture is a priceless legacy of many encounters, experiments, and endeavours. Age after age, it is fostered in the endless arc of time. Geographers study culture in part because of its geographical manifestation.

Thus, the study of geographical differences or cultural variety among cultural groups and the spatial operation of society is known as cultural and social geography. The emphasis is on describing, analysing, and illuminating how language, religion, ethnicity, economics, governance, and other cultural elements differ or hold true across geographic boundaries. By attempting to provide an integrated perspective of humanity within its natural context, it therefore serves as a bridge between the social and earth sciences. The study of how human culture affects the environment is a component of cultural and social geography. Cultural region, cultural landscape, cultural diffusion, cultural ecology, and cultural interaction/integration with a focus on language, religion, ethnicity, race, technology, and social change are the primary ideas or topics of cultural geography, on the other hand.

Additionally, it discusses the beginnings and development of humankind and civilization, as well as the spread of settlements and agriculture.

**Foundational Concepts in Cultural Geography**

Cultural region, cultural diffusion, cultural ecology, cultural integration, and cultural landscapes are the five geographical notions or topics.

**Region Cultural:**There are three main parts to a culture area. These are the three types of culture: system, complex, and characteristic. Cultural area refers to the geographic scope of cultural features, complexities, and systems.

**Cultural Feature**

It is a single cultural characteristic or the simplest, most basic, and unique aspect of culture. Culture features come in three different varieties. The elements of culture that have a material foundation in social behaviour are known as artefacts, sometimes known as material or technical objects. Examples include pots and pans, many kinds of clothing and body decoration, household equipment and utensils, the organisation of towns and agricultural fields, modes of transportation, and other concrete signs of human behaviour. Socio-facts are sometimes known as sociological regularities or behavioural patterns. Socio-facts are those facets of culture that define a person's status in society. Menti are truths or ideologies, such as abstract concepts, religious convictions, philosophies, folklore, magic, attitudes towards nature, and worldviews. Human mental facts include artistic concepts and aesthetic preferences.

**Culturally Diverse**

It is a unique blend of characteristics shown by a certain culture, such as raising cattle for various uses. In other words, it is a collection of cultural characteristics that are connected in meaningful ways.

**Culture System**

Ethnicity, language, religion, and other cultural components are examples of culture complexes that may be grouped together because they share certain characteristics. To put it another way, it is a common characteristic that unites two or more cultural complexes.A cultural region is the area where a certain culture system is dominant. It is distinguished by all of a culture's characteristics. The word "region" refers to a collection of comparable locations or the functional union of locations to create a geographical unit that has its own distinctive features and functions typical of a certain culture, as well as similar physical qualities and/or anthropogenic characteristics. Therefore, a cultural region is a geographical area that shares cultural traits like language, religion, ethnicity, race, technology, etc. with other cultural regions. It is a region of the earth's surface populated by individuals who share recognisably distinctive cultural traits or a culture system that encapsulates their collective qualities or activities. Cultural world or cultural realm refers to a collection of interconnected cultural areas displaying interconnected cultural landscapes and systems.

## DISCUSSION

A geographical area based on the traits and purposes of culture is referred to as a cultural region. Geographers classify cultural areas into one of three categories. These are areas that are formal, functional, and vernacular.A formal cultural region is a geographic area where the residents share one or more cultural characteristics, such as a shared language, religion, or way of life. It is a region where one or more dominating cultural characteristics are generally

homogenous. Formal cultural areas have a core or centre where all of the distinctive characteristics are present. A core-periphery structure may be seen in many formal cultural zones. Cultural homogeneity is a defining characteristic of a formal cultural zone[1].

A functional cultural region, such as a city, an autonomous state, a trading area, or a farm, is a geographic area that is connected by a coordinating system like law, the monetary system, roads, etc. There are nods, or focal points, in functional cultural domains where the functions are coordinated and directed. Like formal cultural areas, functional cultural regions have a core periphery arrangement. There are several functional cultural areas with boundaries that are distinct. Cultural diversity is not a need for a functional cultural zone. Formal cultural areas and functional cultural regions often do not overlap in space.

"Popular" or "perceptual" areas are other names for vernacular cultural regions. Vernacular cultural areas are those that the local populace perceives to exist, as shown by the pervasive adoption and usage of a unique regional term. Vernacular areas often don't have distinct boundaries. A vernacular region is one that is recognised as a region by the general public or by non-geographers. It may be based on a variety of factors, including the physical environment, the economy, politics, and historical characteristics. Publicity efforts are often used to establish it as well. They typically lack organisation and do not exhibit cultural uniformity[2].

**Cultural Diffusion**

Cultural diffusion is the geographic dissemination of newly acquired concepts, inventions, and attitudes. The elements that contribute to the diffusion of culture include migration, communication, trade, and business. The majority of cultures on earth are the result of inventions that spread from one place of origin to another, most likely with the exception of those few cultural groupings that are fully (if there are any) isolated. Generally speaking, a cultural area identifies where certain qualities or populations of people come from; cultural dispersion explains how they got there.

The gradual emergence of regional global cultures throughout the early stages of human habitation on earth requires consideration of two broad ideas. Independent innovation comes first, followed by the dissemination process. The idea of a group operating in complete isolation and producing original, uninfluenced innovations is contested. Invention and dissemination are the two processes that give rise to human culture in any given geographical or group form.Cultural diffusion is the process of a cultural element dispersing and being embraced across a large geographic region from its point of origin. The spread of an invention or an idea from its original culture to other cultures is known as the diffusion process, sometimes referred to as cultural diffusion. Diffusion is essentially the act of taking something from one person and using it your own[3].

Diffusion happens when people, things, or ideas are moved around. Take into account the following two instances: the spread of a disease like HIV-AIDS among a population and the spread of computers. In the first case, involuntary exposure is involved, while in the second, voluntary adoption. Whatever the case, both are effects of diffusion processes. The two sub-types of cultural diffusion that occur most often are expansion diffusion and relocation diffusion.Expansion diffusion is the spread of concepts or things among a population from one location to another and from one group to another, resulting in a continually expanding effect area and subject population. The many types of expansion diffusion occur within stable populations.

Contagious diffusion: When a cultural practise is passed from person to person, it spreads across the community. It is like a dispersal of waves. Similar to how infectious diseases travel across a population or a region, ideas do so without regard to social status, economic standing, or positions of power or hierarchies.

**Hierarchical Diffusion:** This is the process by which ideas are temporarily sent from one node to another without going through some of the pre-existing hierarchical structures. It is the transmission of a concept via an established framework, often from those in positions of authority down to other individuals or groups. By trickling down from bigger to smaller adaptive units, an idea or innovation may propagate. Consider the adoption of a novel clothing style.

Stimulus diffusion is a process that leads to local experimentation and ultimately changes in the way things are done when an idea or invention is not quickly embraced by a community.Relocation diffusion is the dissemination of innovations by a population in transition, such as migrant diffusion. Things or rules that impede cultural dissemination and prevent it from spreading are known as barrier effects. Effects of barriers might be economic, cultural, or physical in nature. The time and distance decay factor influences whether diffusion is sped up or slowed down[4].

Barriers often slow the spread of innovation in addition to the progressive deterioration of invention across time and space. Diffusion is totally stopped by absorbent barriers, which prevents advancement. For instance, during the Apartheid era, the South African government forbade television and barred it from entering the country for decades. There aren't many absorbing barriers in the world; most obstacles are permeable, which weakens and delays the spread of innovation while still enabling some of it to diffuse through. The high school administrator may impose a cap on the length of male pupils' hair if the school board opposes to long hair on guys. This length will probably be lower than the length of the new hairstyle, but longer than the hairstyles that were popular before to the longhair invention. In this approach, the school board and principal serve as a porous wall against a cultural innovation.

At every particular location in space, acceptance of innovation goes through three different phases. Acceptance advances steadily but slowly in the initial stage, either because the invention has not yet gained traction, the advantages have not been sufficiently shown, or a product is not yet widely accessible. The feature then spreads extensively during the second stage, similar to how a fashion trend or dance craze spreads. The neighbourhood effect, which essentially states that adoption is often most fast in small clusters surrounding an original adopter, is a common manifestation of diffusion on a micro scale.

The simplicity of ancient man's methods of life has mostly disappeared, and modern man must instead deal with the complexity of a very different time. The thousands of preliterate, illiterate, and non-cultivating peoples still alive today are remnants of the past who survive on hardship, almost by accident, in safe havens unaffected by civilization. The process of acculturation has been more significant than the demise of civilizations. Man may acquire the traits of multiple or more civilizations in a single lifetime via study. Ecocultural Theory[5]

Living on the surface of the world, humans have experienced the effects of nature and had an impact on it. The power of humans to change the environment in ways that are significant to various everyday life patterns is far larger than it has ever been. The cumulative result of the redistribution of plants and animals by humans is a retreat of the wild. Environmental changes brought on by human activity are not always advantageous. Some human behaviours already reduce the effectiveness of the utilisation of land for the production of commercially

important food plants and reduce the ideal circumstances for all other creatures, including humans itself.

The interactions between particular species and their habitats are the main subject of research on ecosystems. The many interactions and connections between a culture and its natural surroundings are referred to as cultural ecology. It is the study of how civilizations and the natural world interact causally. Understanding the idea of cultural ecology often aids in our comprehension of the cultural environment. Each human population and its style of life inhabit a physical area of the planet that they have evolved in a particular natural environment. Cultures do not exist in a vacuum of the environment. It is the study of (1) how the environment affects culture and (2) how society affects the ecosystem via culture. A functional ecosystem is a system in which biological and cultural Homo sapiens coexist and engage with their physical surroundings; it is a system that allows the passage of matter or energy to be tracked. The capacity of man to obstruct natural processes such as erosion, deposition, drainage, the hydrologic cycle, and other important processes is one of the fundamental components in human dominion over the planet.

Cultural ecology suggests that human interaction with the environment is a "two-way street," with both parties influencing the other. Cultural ecology is founded on the idea that culture is an adaptive mechanism that enables humans to overcome physical environmental obstacles. In this instance, the phrase "cultural adaptation" is used. Long-term, effective non-genetic human adaptation to nature and environmental change is made possible by culture. The components of culture that supply food, clothes, shelter, and defence are included in adaptive strategy[6].

Such coping mechanisms entail learnt or culturally transmitted behaviours that enable a population to endure in its natural environment. Individual adaptation routes are the outcome of the interaction between a culture's distinctive characteristics and its physical environment. Culture directs the adaptive strategy by assisting in determining what resources are significant in a given context, yet each individual has a significant amount of decision-making and creative ability. On how people and land interact, four schools of thought have emerged. These schools are known as environmental determinism, possibilityism, environmental perception, and humans as modifiers of the earth.

Environmental Determinism holds that people was primarily a passive byproduct of its physical surrounds, with the physical environment—especially climate and terrain—serving as a major influence in forming civilizations. Humans were like clay that nature could shape. Similar physical settings led to comparable cultural emergence. Determinists over emphasise the role of environment in human affairs. Aristotle answered this question affirmatively when he made generalisations about the peoples of cold, distant Europe as being "full of spirit... [but] incapable of ruling others," and those of Asia as being "intelligent and inventive... [but] always in a state of subjection and slavery." Many people have had such deterministic views since Aristotle.

Possibilism is the idea that individuals are the main creators of culture rather than their surroundings. Any physical setting, according to possibility theorists, provides a variety of potential paths fora culture is to grow. As modernity and technological sophistication increase, the natural environment's effect diminishes. Local economic and cultural characteristics are a result of culturally-based choices made within the constraints of the environmental possibilities.

Human perception of nature is the main topic of environmental perception. Environmental perception is the term used to describe the mental representations of people and cultural

groups of the physical world that are influenced by knowledge, ignorance, experience, values, and emotions. The environmental perceptionist contends that people's decisions will be more influenced by their perceptions of the environment than by the actual characteristics of the land, while the possibilityist views humanity as having a variety of options in a particular physical context.Environmental determinists think that the mountainous topography predestines the inhabitants of the highlands to be basic, primitive, conservative, unimaginative, and freethinking. People who lived in the desert were probably monotheistic yet subject to despots. A temperate climate encouraged innovation, hard work, and democracy. Great navigators and anglers were generated by the fjords and coastlands. Determinists exaggerate how important the environment is to human affairs. Physical surroundings do not always determine behaviour and beliefs; they are simply one of many factors that have an impact on human civilizations.

Counterarguments were raised in response to the environmental determinism school. Emerging was a school of possibility. Possibilists acknowledge that the physical world has an impact and acknowledge that many different civilizations bear the mark of nature. The Possibilists emphasise that cultural legacy is at least as significant in influencing human behaviour as the physical environment. Different strategies are used by each civilization to engage with the ecosystem. A society's decisions are based on its citizens' needs and the technology that can be used to meet those needs. Local economic and cultural characteristics are a result of culturally-based choices made within the constraints of the environmental possibilities[7], [8].

That is, in addition to the typical processes of geological and biological change, cultural changes also occur. A fresh development of what defines a resource is conceivable with every improvement in technology. The connection between resources and technology has changed throughout time due to shifting perceptions of value, and has not been in a state of "static equilibrium" since man first employed fire to remove plants from his hunting grounds.Human perception of nature is the main topic of environmental perception. Environmental perception is the term used to describe the mental representations of people and cultural groups of the physical world that are influenced by knowledge, ignorance, experience, values, and emotions. While Possibilists believe that humans has a variety of options in a certain physical environment, According to the environmental perceptionist, people's decisions will be influenced more by their perceptions of the environment than by the actual characteristics of the land.

## CONCLUSION

All cultural components are distributed as a consequence of the ongoing interaction of several causal forces. The field of cultural geography looks for such justifications for all of humanity. The best way to characterise culture is as acquired, as opposed to innate, or inborn, human behaviour.In order to complement and direct innate behaviour, culture requires a communication system comprising learned beliefs, memories, perceptions, customs, and attitudes.A field of study called "cultural geography" looks at how different cultural groups use space in relation to one another and how society as a whole uses space. It focuses on understanding how people behave geographically and describing and analysing cultural characteristics like language, religion, economics, and governance that differ or stay consistent from one location to another. At its core, cultural geography is an awareness of the variety of human cultures. Cultural integration might refer to how various cultural components interact to form a complete system. An area's culture lends it personality. Any given culture's inhabitants alter their environment through tilling the ground, erecting buildings, establishing points of contact and communication, and channelling water. A unique

cultural context may be seen in the architecture, people's clothing patterns, modes of transportation, and perhaps even the items being transported.

**REFERENCES:**

[1] D. Morley, "Introduction part I," *The Routledge Handbook of Mobile Socialities*. 2021. doi: 10.4324/9781003089872-3.

[2] R. Khanal, "Linguistic Geography of Nepalese Languages," *Third Pole J. Geogr. Educ.*, 2019, doi: 10.3126/ttp.v18i0.27994.

[3] M. B. Aalbers, "Financial geography: Introduction to the Virtual Issue," *Trans. Inst. Br. Geogr.*, 2015, doi: 10.1111/tran.12081.

[4] V. S. Morgan, "Anarchy, Geography, Modernity: Selected Writings of Elisée Reclus," *AAG Rev. Books*, 2016, doi: 10.1080/2325548x.2016.1146000.

[5] W. Boterman, S. Musterd, C. Pacchi, and C. Ranci, "School segregation in contemporary cities: Socio-spatial dynamics, institutional context and urban outcomes," *Urban Stud.*, 2019, doi: 10.1177/0042098019868377.

[6] N. Bartolini, P. Raghuram, and G. Revill, "Provocations of the present: what culture for what geography?," *Soc. Cult. Geogr.*, 2016, doi: 10.1080/14649365.2016.1188976.

[7] C. Gibson and G. Waitt, "Cultural Geography," in *International Encyclopedia of Human Geography, Second Edition*, 2019. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-08-102295-5.10807-8.

[8] B. Garlick, "Cultural geographies of extinction: Animal culture among Scottish ospreys," *Trans. Inst. Br. Geogr.*, 2019, doi: 10.1111/tran.12268.

# CHAPTER 2

# A STUDY ONINTEGRATION OF CULTURES

Dr. Megha Garud, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce,
JAIN (Deemed-to-be University), Bangalore, India,
Email Id- megha.garud@jainuniversity.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

The purpose of this is to present a general overview of the integration of cultures, examining the many aspects that go into it, its advantages and disadvantages, and its influence on societal development. The process of combining many cultural traditions, practises, beliefs, and values to produce a new, hybrid culture is referred to as cultural integration. A range of internal and external influences, such as globalisation, migration, and communication technologies, may affect how cultures are merged. Although integrating cultures has the potential to lead to a society that is more varied and tolerant, it also comes with risks, such as the possible loss of cultural identity and the potential for conflict. Social cohesion and integration may benefit from cultural integration, which is important in forming communities. As communities grow more varied, understanding and fostering cultural integration will become more and more crucial.

**KEYWORDS:**

Cultural, Development, Place,Integration, Social.

## INTRODUCTION

Contacts between groups with disparate cultures are made easier by falling transportation and communication costs. Hybrid cultures are created via cross-cultural contacts from customs and conventions that were previously associated with separate civilizations. As seen by protests against globalisation and initiatives to preserve traditional cultures, this process of "cultural integration" may exacerbate social conflicts.The belief that cross-cultural influences encourage the propagation of one specific culture at the cost of others is a common driving force for these and other instances of cultural protectionism.

The social sciences do not yet have an analytical framework that allows for the systematic investigation of such topics. Even the common definitions of culture are flawed since they emphasise general characteristics rather than specifics. Here, we define culture as a combination of distributions a preference distribution and an equilibrium behaviour distribution that together generate a unique social identity. This emphasis on distributions allows for the diversity in likes and preferences that cultures exhibit. It also sheds light on the conflicts that come along with cultural assimilation.In contrast to standard economic analysis, we study the hybridization process using a theoretical framework that is openly dynamic and focused on human choice and feedback from cultural consequences to personal preferences.

The equilibrium behaviour of people represents tradeoffs between honouring their own personal preferences and cooperating with others' choices, which is a major aspect of the concept. With the help of two different processes, these compromises form preferences. In order for preferences in each family lineage to represent equilibrium choices, children's preferences are first impacted by their parents' observed actions. Second, preferences change in order to decrease the unhappiness caused by differences between ideal and real alternatives. The equilibrium behavioural modifications brought on by the preference alterations lead to further preference adaptations. The two current societal trends of "multiculturalism" and "social integration" are addressed by the model that will be created.

The majority of multiculturalism's variations attempt to maintain the variety of current cultures. Social integration efforts encourage contacts across socioeconomic, ethnic, religious, and national origin lines. Daily headlines show that when these goals are combined, societal turmoil results. Social tensions and even violence are caused by policies intended to legitimise and reinforce the identities of immigrant groups, particularly when such lifestyles are seen as incompatible with those of the local community. While acknowledging these momentary adjustment issues, the research that follows highlights a clear and often disregarded tension between the two societal purposes themselves.Our model explains how cross-cultural interactions result in behavioural modifications that enhance interpersonal communication. These behavioural changes lead to choose shifts, which reduce preference variety within and across cultures. Both kinds of changes weaken multiculturalism by minimising cultural differences.

Although essential to the argument offered here, policy debates seldom focus on the cultural uniformity that comes with integration. Multiculturalism is often supported by those who advocate for civil rights legislation, ethnic affirmative action programmes, school busing initiatives, and other similar social integration methods.2 Universities in many developed nations, including those in the U.S., work to integrate students from different backgrounds while still allowing for and even encouraging demonstrations of social, racial, and religious segregation. The proponents of these projects are unaware that the success of integration programmes would defeat multiculturalism's objective by homogenising the cultures that are purportedly being protected.3 Such incoherence may be avoided with careful economic study. This study explains how economic reasoning may help in the creation of sensible policies in situations that are often thought to be beyond the scope of economic inquiry.

The approach also provides an explanation for initiatives to force immigrants to undergo cultural acculturation, which are widespread around the globe.Anthropologists, sociologists, and historians have been fascinated by the blending of civilizations for generations. To develop a new, hybrid culture, many cultural traditions, practises, beliefs, and values are combined. Throughout human history, there have been instances of cultural mixing. Some examples include the merging of the Roman and Greek civilizations in antiquity and the Western and Eastern cultures in the contemporary era. In this review essay, we will look at the many aspects of cultural blending, its advantages and drawbacks, and the influence it has on societal development.

**Cultural Fusion-Promoting Factors Include:**

There are many different ways that cultural integration may take place, and there are both internal and external elements that might influence it. The degree to which people identify with their cultural heritage, the degree of mutual respect and understanding between different cultures, and the openness and receptivity of individuals and groups to other cultures are some internal factors that influence cultural integration. Globalisation, migration, and communication technology are examples of external influences that support cultural integration.By making it easier to interchange ideas, products, and people across national boundaries, globalisation has significantly contributed to the blending of cultures. Since individuals carry their cultural practises and beliefs with them when they relocate, migration has also helped to promote cultural integration. By enabling cross-cultural communication and interaction, communication technology, such as the internet and social media, has also contributed to cultural integration.

**Advantages and Difficulties of Cultural Integration**

Both advantages and difficulties come with cultural blending. The development of a society that is more varied and tolerant is one of the key advantages of cultural integration. People from other cultures often bring with them distinctive viewpoints, experiences, and traditions that may benefit society as a whole. Additionally, cultural mixing might result in the creation of fresh, cutting-edge concepts and methods that would not have been conceivable otherwise. However, there are obstacles to cultural blending. Loss of cultural identity might be one of the key obstacles. It may be challenging for individuals to maintain their cultural traditions and practises when cultures merge. For those who have a strong sense of cultural identity, this might cause a feeling of loss and confusion. Conflict may arise as a result of cultural fusion since distinct cultures may have contradictory values, beliefs, and customs.

Cultural Integration's Impact on How Societies Are Shaped: Societies are significantly shaped by cultural assimilation. New cultural norms, practises, and values that represent the mixing of several cultures may result from it. For instance, new musical genres like jazz and blues were created as a result of the blending of African and European cultures in the Americas. The development of new identities that include traditions from several cultures is another result of cultural integration [1].

Social integration and cohesiveness might benefit from cultural integration as well. When individuals from many cultures come together, they have the chance to exchange knowledge, form bonds, and create a feeling of shared identity. This may contribute to fewer social divides and the development of an inclusive society. The process of integrating cultures is one that may be both advantageous and difficult. It may result in the emergence of new cultural norms, practises, and identities and is impacted by a variety of internal and external influences. Social cohesion and integration may benefit from cultural integration, which is important in forming communities. The significance of comprehending and fostering cultural integration will only increase as communities become more varied.

## DISCUSSION

Cultural integration might refer to how various cultural components interact to form a complete system. Every aspect of culture is methodically interwoven with one another and with its surroundings. Instead of being a collection of unconnected qualities, cultures are complex wholes. They create cohesive systems in which the constituent elements causally interact. Every part of culture depends on every other aspect in some way. This intricacy is addressed by the integration of cultures topic. Cultural integration understands that altering one aspect of culture necessitates adapting other aspects as well. Without researching the differences in other parts of culture, it is impossible to comprehend how one aspect of culture is distributed and how it interacts and coexists with others.

For a variety of causes, people have relocated around the globe. Exploration might be sparked by simple curiosity about an unfamiliar area, with the intention of returning home once the interest has been satiated, or exploration can be done in search of a new home territory that would be more satisfying than the current one. All sorts of exploration increase human knowledge of the earth's surface conditions and provide people more alternatives for where to live, where to get their food, how to live differently, and how to potentially change the way things are for people [2].

A particular culture gives a place personality. A particular cultural context may be seen in the building, people's attire, method of transportation, and perhaps the items being transported. Any given culture's inhabitants alter their environment through tilling the ground, erecting

buildings, establishing points of contact and communication, and channelling water. All clearly human-caused modifications to the natural landscape, including those that affect both the surface and the biosphere, are included in the cultural landscape.

**Community Hearths**

There have been regions where humans have prospered for as long as there have been human societies on the planet. Where they have been successful, innovations and endeavours have brought humans growth in population, increasing power, relative stability, and overall advancement. Communities haven't done well in certain places, on the other hand.Civilizations exude ideas, inventions, and ideologies from their cultural hearths. The early cultural hearths were hubs for creativity and invention, and via a process known as cultural diffusion, their non-material and material culture spread to regions around. In the valleys and basins of the major river systems, the early cultural hearths emerged in the Middle East, North Africa, South and Southeast Asia, and East Asia. the presentorigins of civilization, the industrial revolution also started as cultural hearths, but their development and expansion had broader, sometimes global, effects.

There were achievements in the early clustering of cultural groupings, particularly in regional landscapes, when technology, latent resources, and human effort came together. Success led to population expansion of two types: natural growth within the area and immigration from other places where people might prosper. Technologies, traditions, aspirations, expanding populations, fresh discoveries, and creative problem-solving techniques have collected in these accomplishments of the areas.The earliest significant concentrations of human population emerged in regions where prosperity and development reigned. The growing population has created influence over resources that are further away and new methods to exploit those that are nearby. Techniques for farming improved, which increased harvests. As society became more complicated, there were more individuals with the financial means to devote their time to pursuits other than subsistence farming, such as politics and the arts. The flow of products and ideas accelerated. As customs and modes of life evolved, they served as models for other locations both close and distant.

The social norms, innovations, customs, and human systems that identified the civilised society when residents of the area travelled outside of their home territory for whatever purpose emerged from these hearths. The cultural hearth served as both a cultural archive and a place from where it might continue to exist outside of the country of origin.It is thus necessary to make a distinction between cultural hearths, of which there are hundreds that have developed around the world from the Inuit Arctic to Maori New Zealand, the source regions of both early and contemporary civilization. As a result, while some cultural centres stay very small and self-contained, others have an effect that extends far beyond. The cultivation method itself sparked a cultural boom and the development of an immeasurably more complex civilisation, where one advancement led to another.As was previously said, there were a number of important major and minor cultural hearths inside the larger Old World zone that contributed to the late development and spread of Old World culture, and there were a similar number within the New World.Mesopotamia is the heart of Old World culture[3].

Here, Mesopotamia refers to the two rivers, the populated Euphrates and Tigris estuaries, theHill country borders to the east and north, while the Arabian Desert borders to the west and south. Here, the local climate, terrain, and other factors are quite diverse.and there were significant differences between north and south in the region's plant cover, including the zone of the river valleys. Since Mesopotamia started to become a highly desired homeland, the

estuary fill of the two rivers have significantly expanded the southern end of the plain. A single mode of life cannot always be assumed to have been the norm in all areas, and the socio-political history of the two sectors reflects the physical dichotomy between the North and the South.

Both the immigrants and the earliest populations are completely tied to the current ethnic divisions of mankind. the area that is home to one of the busiest intersections in all of civilization. Its cultural exchanges extend along the trade routes to the eastern Mediterranean Sea beaches, the Asia Minor mountain ranges, the Iranian mountain ranges, and the littorals of the Persian Gulf. The Fertile Crescent is the name given to this greater zone.By around 3,000 B.C., the Mesopotamia area had developed into a brilliant and sparkling beacon of civilisation to a barbaric outside world. The Mesopotamian area was accessible to nearby populations in both directions. Over the years, various peoples immigrated to Mesopotamia; some did so as conquerors, others as settlers who planted a home, some as slaves, and some simply as merchants.Approximately 800 B.C. Mesopotamia declined as a consequence of the Assyrian and Persian rulers' increasing dominance, which led to their conquest of the region and the removal of its political power centres from its core[4].

**Valley of the Nile**

The valley, which extends and stands out in stark contrast to almost desolate desert land, is an irrigated stretch of shallow canyon. The advanced beginnings, which are centred on the Nile River valley, seem to be associated with the lower or northern area between roughly contemporary Cairo and Aswan. Early cultural development was happened here, developing into a local governmental entity even before that event occurred in Mesopotamia.While building and politico-religious administration are derived from the upper river area, writing, art forms, and much of customary culture are mostly derived from the north. The Mesopotamian culture hearth across the wide front of civilization as a whole never attained the heights attained by the Nile River culture hearth. The Nile Valley, which had enjoyed some early peace, began to see frequent invasions about 1700 B.C. on, and many individuals passed via its lower half and the delta region. The Nile Valley once again became a place of agricultural people living out an annual cycle of existence defined around the seasonal rhythm of the Nile River even before the Christian period. Egypt had become a political pawn or a colony of external power.

**The valley of Indus**

Indus Valley civilizations differed from those of the Mesopotamian plain and the Nile Valley in that they had a high degree of regional specialisation.

**China's North**

Chinese culture's core characteristics include walled settlements, the Chinese language system, pounded earth building and patterns of residential and public architecture, as well as technology and forms in bronze smelting and pottery [5].

**The Amerindian Hearths of the New World**

Mesoamerican and Andean are two areas of the New World that have been recognised. Mesoamerica covers Guatemala, Yucatan, and central-southern Mexico. The area was characterised by agricultural settlements, irrigation systems, the first formalisation of religious institutions, the beginnings of monumental architecture, and other elements.Another area where human civilization advanced is the Peruvian Coast-Andean Highland Zone. Prior to 1500 B.C., human habitation increased, agricultural production increased, guinea pigs,

llamas, and alpacas were domesticated, religion became more formalised, cities and ceremonial centres appeared, walls were built, and regional governmental structures were established. Perhaps irrigation existed by 1200 B.C., and metallurgy was known by 800 B.C., which was rapidly followed by industrial specialisation. Cropping economies reached their peak between 1500 and 200 B.C., urban civilisation peaked, interregional commerce was integrated, and regional political states arose.There were no writing systems developed in Peruvian society to offer precise chronologies of record, but there was the creation of a statistical notation system (using the quipu, a tool made of differently coloured and knotted ropes) that served administrative and political purposes. Additionally, there was essentially no advancement in the astronomical calendar system and little "science" in the traditional sense.

**Cultural Setting**

Buildings, shrines, sporting and recreational facilities, industrial and agricultural infrastructure, crops and agricultural fields, transit networks, and other tangible objects are examples of the cultural landscape. Cultural landscape is the outward, tangible environment that human habitation of the planet engenders. The cultural landscape is the mark that various human civilizations have made on the planet's surface. Every human-made landscape has cultural significance. Studying the landscape may help one understand non-material aspects of civilization.

The landscape reflects culture. The most fundamental human aspirations for shelter, food, and clothing are reflected in cultural landscape. The cultural landscape, which often maintains relic forms of diverse sorts, shows numerous viewpoints about how humans have altered the Earth. It also offers important information about the beginning, speed, and growth of cultures. Every cultural landscape is a collection of both ancient and contemporary human artefacts.

In addition to preserving remnant forms, landscapes can disclose important information about the people and civilizations of the present. Every human-made landscape has cultural significance. It is possible to interpret the spatial layout of communities and the architectural design of buildings and other structures as the manifestation of the values and worldviews of the people who built them. In other words, it is possible to examine non-material aspects of civilization via the environment. A landscape may be read like a book.Ideological and symbolic elements may be found in landscapes. Height, durability, and central placement are the three metaphorical representations of human value, or the three cardinal qualities. The most valuable and significant buildings in a given culture are those that are centrally placed and tall and made of steel, brick, or stone. Because they were constructed of stone on the main square and towered above other buildings, cathedrals and churches in mediaeval Europe were the greatest examples of the three qualities[6], [7].

When a region has been inhabited- and changed- by a series of inhabitants, each of whom leaves a permanent cultural mark, the idea of cultural landscape may take on practical dimensions. People with various cultural and technical traditions have distinct perspectives on a location and its resources. Their various cultural environments are a reflection of these opposing viewpoints. As a result, these efforts have formed the cultural environment of today, and the task is to recreate the contributions made by each group[8].

## CONCLUSION

One must take into account a broad variety of causative elements while trying to understand spatial cultural variation. Some of these are connected to the physical environment, including

the topography, temperature, native plants, fauna, changes in the soil, and the distribution of land and water. Culture cannot be comprehended when its physical inhabitants are absent. There were achievements in the early clustering of cultural groupings, particularly in regional landscapes, when technology, latent resources, and human effort came together. Success led to population expansion of two types: natural growth within the area and immigration from other places where people might prosper. Technologies, traditions, goals, expanding populations, fresh discoveries, and creative problem-solving techniques have gathered in these success zones.

**REFERENCES:**

[1] J. M. Causadias, "A roadmap for the integration of culture into developmental psychopathology," *Dev. Psychopathol.*, 2013, doi: 10.1017/S0954579413000679.

[2] M. G. Porter, "Supply chain integration: Does organizational culture matter?," *Oper. Supply Chain Manag.*, 2019, doi: 10.31387/oscm0360222.

[3] H. Gan, Y. Li, and Y. Song, "Research on the Integration and Development of Culture and Tourism Based on Wireless Communication and Virtual Reality Technology," *Wirel. Commun. Mob. Comput.*, 2021, doi: 10.1155/2021/8322092.

[4] Y. Bai, "The impact of the integration of culture and tourism industry on the upgrading of tourism industry performance," *J. Landsc. Res.*, 2021.

[5] D. T. M. Pham, "EFL Tertiary Teachers' Perceptions of The Integration Of Culture Into English Classes," *Int. J. Appl. Linguist. English Lit.*, 2019, doi: 10.7575/aiac.ijalel.v.8n.2p.71.

[6] F. Mukherjee, "Exploring cultural geography field course using story maps," *J. Geogr. High. Educ.*, 2019, doi: 10.1080/03098265.2019.1597031.

[7] S. K. Mandal, "Cultural Geographies of the Malay World," *Philol. Encount.*, 2019, doi: 10.1163/24519197-00000013.

[8] D. Mugabo, "Black in the city: on the ruse of ethnicity and language in an antiblack landscape," *Identities*, 2019, doi: 10.1080/1070289X.2018.1545816.

# CHAPTER 3

# CULTURE CHANGE IN HUMANITY

Dr. Beena M, Associate Professor, Department of Commerce,
JAIN (Deemed-to-be University), Bangalore, India,
Email Id- m.beena@jainuniversity.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

The process of changing cultural practices, beliefs, and values through time is referred to as "culture change." A variety of internal and external elements, such as technology advancements, environmental circumstances, and social, political, and economic changes, may have an impact on culture change. Because it sheds light on how civilizations adjust to changing conditions, the study of cultural change is crucial. The many theories of cultural change, such as diffusion, evolution, and revolution, will be looked at in this review essay along with the manner in which cultures have evolved throughout the course of human history. In addition, the advantages and drawbacks of cultural change will be discussed, including its ability to foster innovation and advancement as well as to spark social and political turmoil. The paper will conclude by discussing the effects of cultural change on people, groups, and civilizations and by making suggestions for how to handle culture change in a manner that encourages everyone to benefit. Exposed to the foundational ideas of human culture in this chapter.

**KEYWORDS:**

Agriculture, Culture, Forming, Industrial, Social.

## INTRODUCTION

Sociology describes a group of people as a society if they have a common culture and live in a clearly defined community. Society, on a larger scale, is made up of the people and institutions in our immediate surroundings, as well as our cultural ideals and common values. More developed communities often also share a political authority.Gerhard Lenski, a sociologist, described cultures in terms of their level of technical development in 1924. The utilisation of technology evolves together with civilization. Simple technological civilizations rely on the changes in their environment, but industrialised societies have greater influence over how their environment affects them and, as a result, have various cultural characteristics. Because of how crucial this difference is, sociologists often divide countries into three categories based on their degree of industrialization: preindustrial, industrial, and postindustrial[1].

### Prior to Industrialization

Small, agrarian, and heavily reliant on regional resources, civilizations existed prior to the Industrial Revolution and the widespread use of machinery. There were few specialised vocations, and economic output was limited by the quantity of labour that a single individual could produce. Hunting and gathering was the earliest employment.

### Hunter-Gatherer

The most environmental dependency may be seen in hunter-gatherer civilizations compared to other preindustrial society types. These organisations were founded on family or tribes, and up until roughly 10,000–12,000 years ago, they served as the foundation of human civilization. For sustenance, hunter-gatherers foraged for uncultivated plants and depended on

their environment to help them survive. The tribe was nomadic because they migrated to a new location to hunt food when supplies were limited. Only a small number of these civilizations, like the indigenous Australian tribes often called aborigines or the Bambuti, a group of pygmy hunters and gatherers living in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, still survive today. These societies were widespread until a few hundred years ago. Hunter-gatherer populations are rapidly vanishing as a result of the global population explosion[2].

**Pastoral**

Some cultures became dependent on the domestication of animals when situations allowed as a result of shifting conditions and adaptations. Human communities first became aware of their capacity to domesticate and breed animals, as well as produce and nurture their own plants, some 7,500 years ago. Domestication of animals is a vital resource for pastoral communities. With the ability to breed animals for food, clothing, and transportation, pastoral societies were able to produce an excess of products, unlike previous hunter-gatherers who were wholly dependent on available resources to survive. Because they had to lead their livestock to new grazing places, pastoral or herding communities remained nomadic. Specialised professions started to evolve around the time when pastoral communities started to emerge, and societies started trading with regional groups.

The Bedouin are modern-day nomads who reside all throughout the Arabian Peninsula and Northern Africa. There are several distinct Bedouin tribes, yet they all have something in common. Members move around, often in response to the seasons, settling close to oases during the sweltering summer months. They look after flocks of sheep, goats, and camels, and in the autumn they harvest dates[3].

The tension between the Bedouin community and more advanced cultures has grown in recent years. National boundaries are more difficult to cross than in the past, making the Bedouins' traditional nomadic way of life difficult. Discrimination and abuse have resulted from the clash of customs between Bedouin and other locals. According to the Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada (2005), individuals of Bedouin communities generally have low levels of formal education and high rates of unemployment.

The Bedouin's future is unknown. Government constraints on agriculture and home ownership are gradually pushing them to assimilate with contemporary society. The days of the nomadic Bedouin may be coming to an end, despite the fact that their forefathers have travelled the deserts for thousands of years.

**Horticultural**

A different kind of culture emerged about the same time as pastoral communities were growing, based on people's newly discovered ability to cultivate and nurture plants. In the past, pastoral cultures were compelled to shift in search of new food sources for their animals when a region's crops or water supplies ran out. Horticultural societies emerged in regions with enough rainfall and other factors for growing dependable crops. They were similar to hunter-gatherers in that they relied heavily on the environment for existence, but they were able to establish permanent settlements since they didn't have to move to follow resources. As a result, there was an increase in stability and material commodities, which served as the foundation for the first revolution in human existence [4].

**Agricultural**

Agricultural cultures needed durable tools to survive, unlike pastoral and horticultural communities that depended on tiny, ephemeral tools like digging sticks or hoes. The

Agricultural Revolution, a technological breakthrough that took place about 3000 BCE, made farming feasible and portable. Farmers discovered how to utilise waste materials like fertiliser and rotate the sorts of crops they grew on their farms, which resulted in higher harvests and larger food surpluses. Metal was used to create new tools for digging and harvesting, making them more efficient and durable. Towns and cities were born from human settlements, and especially prosperous areas developed into hubs of trade and commerce.Additionally, throughout this historical period, individuals had the leisure and luxury to partake in more reflective pursuits like music, poetry, and philosophy. Some people refer to this time as the "dawn of civilization" because of the growth of leisure and the humanities. Craftspeople were able to sustain themselves by producing imaginative, aesthetically pleasing, or thought-provoking texts and items.Social classes become increasingly polarized as resources got more abundant. The wealthy became a class of aristocracy because they could afford a higher standard of life. Men and women now have different social standings. Ownership and protection of resources became a critical issue as cities grew.

**Feudal**

Feudal societies first emerged in the ninth century. These communities had a rigidly organized hierarchy of authority centered on land ownership and protection. The aristocracy, sometimes known as lords, gave control of certain lands to vassals. Vassals swore to battle for their masters in exchange for the riches that the land supplied. Fiefdoms are small plots of land that were farmed by members of the lower class. Peasants were promised a home and defense against outside invaders in exchange for caring for the land. Family lines were used to pass down power, with peasant families serving rulers for many years. In the end, capitalism and the industrial era's technical advancements would succeed feudalism as the social and economic order.

## DISCUSSION

The Industrial Revolution began in Europe in the 18th century as a result of a sharp increase in technical inventiveness. The sheer amount of new technologies that affected people's everyday lives throughout this time period made it noteworthy. Within a generation, things that had previously needed months of labour could be completed quickly. Prior to the Industrial Revolution, the majority of labour was performed by people or animals; for example, horses or human labourers were used to power mills and operate pumps. James Watt and Matthew Bolton built a steam engine in 1782 that was capable of doing the job of 12 horses all by itself.

Steam power started to spread widely. People opted for textile mills, which produced fabric rapidly, more cheaply, and often of higher quality, as opposed to paying skilled weavers and spinners to painstakingly spin wool and weave it into cloth. Farmers were able to buy mechanical seeders and threshing machines, which led to an increase in agricultural production since they could no longer plant and harvest fields by hand. The availability of goods like paper and glass increased the quality and accessibility of education and healthcare. Towns and cities developed a nightlife as a result of the greater visibility that gas lights provided in the dark[5].

Urbanisation is one of the effects of improved productivity and technology. For employment, workers flocked to industries, and city populations became more diversified. The younger generation shifted their attention away from preserving family land and traditions and towards accumulating riches and advancing their own and their family's social status. People wanted social mobility to develop along with capitalism because they wanted their children

and their children's children to keep getting ahead. Sociology was created during the Industrial Revolution in the 18th and 19th centuries. The long-standing customs of the agrarian ages did not apply to life in the greater cities since it was changing rapidly. Numerous individuals were relocating to new areas where they often encountered appalling circumstances of dirt, crowdedness, and poverty. Social scientists were created to investigate the interactions between the many components of society. Power shifted during this period from the old money and nobility to business adept immigrants who built fortunes in their lives. Families like the Rockefellers and the Vanderbilts emerged as the new power brokers, using their clout in business to dominate politics as well. Eventually, worries over worker exploitation prompted the creation of labour unions and regulations that imposed requirements on workers. Although the industrial period came to an end with the development of new technologies at the end of the 19th century, much of our social structure and concepts about the family, children, and time standardisation had their roots in industrial society.

**Postindustrial Culture**

Information societies are a relatively new phenomenon. They are often referred to as postindustrial or digital societies. Information societies are built on the production of information and services, as opposed to industrial societies, which are founded on the creation of tangible products[6].

The steam engine of information societies is digital technology, and computer tycoons like Steve Jobs and Bill Gates are its Cornelius Vanderbilts and John D. Rockefellers. Power rests with those in charge of keeping and disseminating information since knowledge, rather than tangible things, drives the economy of information societies. Instead of working as manufacturers of products, people in a postindustrial society are more likely to work as sellers of services, such as software programmers or business consultants. Because individuals in an information society lack the tools for success without technical skills, social classes are split according to access to education.

Cultures are categorised based on how they create and use technology. People have spent the majority of human history living in preindustrial cultures, which were characterised by primitive technologies and low levels of output. Many civilizations developed mechanised labor-based economies after the Industrial Revolution, which increased profitability and a tendency towards more social mobility. A new kind of civilization evolved at the beginning of the new century. Digital technology and non-material items are the foundation of this postindustrial, or informational, civilization.

**The Development of Humanity**

Recently, there has been a lot of debate on the nature of the evolutionary process.

**Australopithecus:** Though not universally recognised as a hominid, ramapithecus seems to have transitioned from a forest setting to a more open savanna. The australopithecus "near man" was capable of upright walking and had limb and foot structures. These species separated from their ape-like forebears as the first hominids or humanlike beings. The Afar ape-man Australopithecus afarensis was found in Ethiopia in 1974. The Australopithecus genus or family of small beings, scarcely taller than a pre-adolescent boy, originated in eastern and southern Africa. Early humans and Australopithecus lived together at the same time, but due to an evolutionary dead end, Australopithecus became extinct perhaps a million years ago. Two distinct subspecies of Australopithecus affarnesis exist [7].

Three million years ago, Homo Habilis appeared. The ancestry of contemporary humans may be found in Homo habilis. Africa, particularly the savanna regions of East and South Africa, was likely the exclusive home of both Australopithecus and Homo habilis. Homo erectus: Because of the way they walked, this species was known as a Homo erectus. Following the advent of Homo erectus, the biological evolution of humans temporarily stabilised. After originally emerging in Africa, Homo erectus later migrated over most of and into the warm temperate regions of Europe and Asia.

**Human Beings:**Modern humans' nearest ancestor, Homo sapiens Neanderthalensis, developed from Homo erectus. They are often known as primitive Homo sapiens. Homo sapiens Neanderthalensis, sometimes known as Neanderthal man, is the most well-known subgroup of these ancient people.

**Homo Sapiens:** The only living member of the hominid species at this time was the nomadic hunter-gatherer Cro-Magnon man, who moved from the Middle East into Europe. They settled in the Mediterranean's coastal regions before dispersing into what is now the tundra. the appearance of modern humans, often known as Homo sapiens. Human evolution from this point on is cultural, not biological.

**Agriculture's Beginnings and Spread**

**The World of Agriculture**

Except for the most inhospitable regions of the globe, such as the Antarctic, Arctic, mountain tops that are always covered in snow, and the barren region of Saudi Arabia's desert, humans live and participate in one or two principal economic activities. In Africa, South America, and Southeast Asia, shifting cultivation is still practised. Additionally, paddy rice is grown by Asian farmers in the humid tropical and subtropical regions of South and Southeast Asia. Nomadic livestock herders deliberately wander with their herds across the deserts, steppes, and savannahs of Africa, the Middle East, and the interior of Eurasia in search of forages for their animals. Mediterranean-style agriculture is found in regions of the world bordering the Mediterranean Sea, including the Southwest United States, a portion of Chile, the southernmost point of South Africa, and the southernmost and westernmost point of Australia[8].

Plantation agriculture, which Europeans brought to tropical Africa, Asia, and Latin America, focuses on producing high-end goods for the Canadian, American, and European markets. Perishable goods like dairy and vegetables are farmed and grown near to cities whereas grains are distanced from them as a result of increased urbanisation.The vast majority of people in the world pursue their livelihood in a variety of ways, yet they all rely on agriculture in one way or another for food in order to survive, whether directly or indirectly. The foundation of the whole urban-industrial civilization is the food excess that farmers and herders produce, and without agriculture, there would be no cities, colleges, industries, or offices.

The main activity of people throughout much of history has been agriculture, or the tilling of crops and raising of domesticated animals to generate food, drink, and fibre. Agriculture may be less than 12,000 years old, and it first appeared in several parts of the globe in succession. With agriculture taking up the majority of land area and employing 45% of the working population, it is still by far the most significant economic activity worldwide. Over 80% of the labour force works in agriculture in several regions of Asia and Africa. Less than 2% of people in North America are employed in agriculture. The population of Europe is as non-agricultural as that of North America. But the majority of the remainder of the globe is still

made up of farming settlements. Over thousands of years, cultivators and herders significantly affected the environment, resulting in widely different regional agricultural practises. Over a huge portion of the surface of the Earth, agriculture dominates the cultural landscape[9].

**Region with Agriculture:**The majority of the globe has adopted the practise of cultivating plants and animals. New agricultural techniques were established by people who lived in various locations, leading to diverse spatial variances.

**A Change in Cultivation:**It is a system of land rotation. Trees are felled and the undergrowth on tiny plots of land is chopped away by cultivators. The farmers burn the dried-out dead vegetation to clean the area after it has dried up. This kind of farming is often referred to as "slash-and-burn" farming. The farmers then plant a range of crops in the clearings, ranging from the yams and non-irrigated rice produced by hill tribes in Southeast Asia to the maize (corn), beans, bananas and manioc farmed by American Indians. Inter-tillage is the practise of using the same clearing for several crops. This reflects the vast tradition and knowledge amassed by moving producers over many years since it enables higher, stronger crops to protect lower, more delicate ones from the tropical downpours. Up until harvest, there isn't much maintenance required for the plants, and the fields don't need to be fertilised.

For four or five years, farmers re-use the same clearings for planting and harvesting until the soil has lost most of its productivity. After that, farmers prepare by leaving certain fields empty.fresh clearings to take their place. For 10 to 20 years, the abandoned croplands are left fallow before being cleared and replanted. Farm animals have a little impact on changing agriculture. Farmers frequently depend on hunting and fishing for the majority of their food source and raise little to no animals.Although shifting cultivation technique may seem primitive and underdeveloped, it has shown to be an effective adaptation approach for the individuals who use this method. Slash-and-burn farming, which is sustainable for millennia in the absence of population growth, yields more food calories per calorie spent on cultivation than does contemporary mechanised agriculture. Never presume that traditional non-Western farming practises are better than current Western agriculture approaches.

**Rice Paddy Farming:**Peasant farmers in the humid tropical and subtropical regions of Asia engage in this practise. A large swath of small, mud-dike-enclosed, flooded rice fields or paddies, many of which perch on terraced slopes, runs from the monsoon coastlines of India to the hills of southern China and on to the warmer portions of Japan. Each year, the rice paddies are mended and drained.The foundation of "vegetable civilizations," where practically all of the caloric intake is of plant origin, is rice, the predominant paddy crop. Many paddy farmers also grow a marketable income crop, such as tea, sugarcane, mulberry trees, silkworm cultivation, or the jute fibre crop. Although they are vegetarians, Asian farmers often keep fish in the irrigation reservoirs and grow pigs, cattle and poultry. In India, farmers employ draught animals like water buffalo more often.

Outside of Asia's communist regions, paddy rice fields are typically small. An acceptable landholding for a farm family is thought to be around one hectare. Because irrigated rice produces so much food per unit of land, Asian farmers are able to operate on such a tiny scale. Yet, to produce adequate rice, paddy farmers must work their little patches the hardest. This calls for the delicate hand transplantation of tiny rice sprouts from seedbeds to paddy. The same piece of land is also planted and harvested twice a year a practise known as twin cropping while receiving heavy applications of organic fertilisers. The system's productivity is so high it is based on hybrid seed, chemical fertilisers, and pesticides that its output per

hectare surpasses that of any previous green revolution from the latter half of the 20th century.

Peasant Livestock, Root, and Grain Farming: Farmers use a system of semi-subsistence based on bread grains, root crops, and herd livestock in colder, drier farming regions of Asia that are climatically unsuitable for paddy rice farming, as well as in parts of Europe, Africa, the Mountain highlands of Latin America, and New Guinea. In these areas, wheat, barley, sorghum, millet, oats, and maize are the main crops. These regions have a large number of farmers who also grow income crops including cotton, flax, hemp, coffee, and tobacco.

In South America, these farmers also tend to herds of llamas, pigs, sheep, and cattle. The animals are used as plough pullers, as well as for producing manure for the fields, milk, meat, alpacas, and wool. Irrigation is used in certain places, such as in the Middle Eastern river basins, to maintain the peasant system.

**Mediterranean Farming:**Ancient peasant subsistence agriculture developed in sections of Europe, Asia, and Africa that border the Mediterranean Sea, and in a few places, this system still exists today. Traditional Mediterranean agriculture is built on cultivating draught-resistant vine and tree crops like the grape, olive, and fig as well as animals, especially sheep and goats. Wheat and barley are also grown during the wet winter months. Irrigation has recently been a crucial tool for many farmers, which has facilitated the growth of crops like citrus fruits.

Farmers in the traditional Mediterranean region do not combine agricultural and livestock production. Rarely do they maintain draught animals, grow feed, or collect animal excrement. Instead, they develop vineyards, orchards, and grain fields in the valleys and milder slopes below, while they graze their animals in communal herds on the steep mountain slopes. Grain fields in the Mediterranean must be left fallow every other year in order to restore their fertility since Mediterranean farmers do not fertilise their holdings.

Each small farm combines the three fundamental activities of grain production, vine and tree cultivation, and animal management. The Mediterranean farmer may harvest almost all of life's requirements from this diversified unspecialized trinity, including bread, drinks, fruit, milk, cheese, and meat, as well as wool and leather for apparel. Since 1850, the old diverse style of farming has been replaced by commercialization and specialisation in many Mediterranean agricultural regions. In these regions, modern agriculture is more accurately referred to as market gardening.

**Mobile Herding**

Nomadic livestock herders graze cattle, sheep, goats, and camels in the arid or chilly areas of the Eastern Hemisphere, mainly in the deserts, steppes, and savannahs of Africa, Arabia, and the interior of Eurasia. Another region of nomadic herders is found in Eurasia's harsh tundra north of the tree line. The constant migration of humans and their cattle in search of fodder is the defining feature of nomadic herding. Some nomads go from lowlands to mountains in the summer, while others move from arid regions to nearby lands in the winter.

Summertime tundra to adjacent woods in winter, or summertime semi-arid plains. Many people put a great value on the camel or the horse, which have historically been preserved for use in combat. Only nomads in sub-Saharan Africa breed cattle as their primary livestock; in contrast, nomads in northern Eurasia's tundra herd reindeer.The nomads' scant material goods, including the tents they live in, must be movable due to need. The nomads often get almost all of their daily needs from animal products or by trading with sedentary farmers in

nearby river valleys and oases. Even the greatest agricultural civilizations faced a military danger from nomads for ages.

Nearly everywhere now, nomadic herding is in decline. Many national governments have put programmes in place that encourage nomads to engage in sedentary land agriculture. The settlement of nomadic tribes, a practise started in the nineteenth century by British and French colonial administrators in North Africa, enables greater control by the central governments. Such a course of action was taken by Russia, and it was successfully continued. In addition, many nomads are deliberately giving up their traditional lifestyle in search of employment in cities or in the Middle Eastern oil fields. Recent severe drought in sub-Saharan Africa, which ravaged animal herds, is another reason why people may have decided to give up their nomadic lifestyle. Most nomads live in isolated places, and this ancient way of existence may soon become extinct.

## CONCLUSION

Cultures have changed often throughout human history. humans have seen innumerable civilizations develop and go as humans have evolved from the earliest ancestors to the present. Globalisation and technology breakthroughs have brought individuals from all over the globe together in recent years, quickening the speed of change.Culture shifts may be either beneficial, resulting in societal advancement and creativity, or harmful, resulting in conflict and devastation. Individual, social, and global effects of cultural change are all felt. Our identity and perspective may be shaped by cultural changes in how we think, act, and connect with others.

**REFERENCES:**

[1] R. Tyszczuk and J. Smith, “Culture and climate change scenarios: the role and potential of the arts and humanities in responding to the ‘1.5 degrees target,’” *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*. 2018. doi: 10.1016/j.cosust.2017.12.007.

[2] A. M. Metzger, A. Petit, and S. Sieber, “Mentoring as a Way to Change a Culture of Academic Bullying and Mobbing in the Humanities,” *High. Educ. Futur.*, 2015, doi: 10.1177/2347631115584119.

[3] P. Shrivastava, M. Stafford Smith, K. O’Brien, and L. Zsolnai, “Transforming Sustainability Science to Generate Positive Social and Environmental Change Globally,” *One Earth*. 2020. doi: 10.1016/j.oneear.2020.04.010.

[4] R. Kitchin, “Big Data, new epistemologies and paradigm shifts,” *Big Data Soc.*, 2014, doi: 10.1177/2053951714528481.

[5] E. H. Schein, “COMING TO A NEW AWARENESS OF ORGANIZATIONAL CULTURE.,” *Sloan Manage. Rev.*, 1984.

[6] R. Braidotti, “Posthuman humanities,” *Eur. Educ. Res. J.*, 2013, doi: 10.2304/eerj.2013.12.1.1.

[7] A. J. Nightingale *et al.*, “Beyond Technical Fixes: climate solutions and the great derangement,” *Climate and Development*. 2020. doi: 10.1080/17565529.2019.1624495.

[8] W. Veugelers, “How globalisation influences perspectives on citizenship education: from the social and political to the cultural and moral,” *Compare*, 2021, doi: 10.1080/03057925.2020.1716307.

[9] E. Mircea, “Strategic approaches to obtain financial benefits when using information technology,” *IBIMA Bus. Rev.*, 2021, doi: 10.5171/2021.129455.

# CHAPTER 4

# AGRICULTURE IN PLANTATIONS

Nandan Naresh, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce,
JAIN (Deemed-to-be University), Bangalore, India,
Email Id- nr.naresh@jainuniversity.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

Plantation agriculture is a kind of large-scale commercial farming that concentrates on producing a particular crop, such as coffee, tea, rubber, cocoa, or palm oil. Large expanses of land were purchased and exploited for agriculture throughout the colonial period, which is when plantation agriculture first emerged. Plantation agriculture now contributes significantly to the world's food supply and employs and pays millions of people globally.The main characteristics of plantation agriculture are covered in this abstract, including its background, types of crops, and methods of production. It also emphasises the negative effects of plantation agriculture on the environment and society, such as deforestation, biodiversity loss, and labour exploitation. The abstract looks at the problems that plantation agriculture is now experiencing, including market instability, pest and disease outbreaks, and climate change.

**KEYWORDS:**

Agriculture, Animals, Plant, Plantations, States.

## INTRODUCTION

It is a commercial kind of agriculture that Europeans and Americans have imposed on local subsistence farming in several tropical and subtropical regions. A plantation is a sizable landholding dedicated to the productive, mass-market cultivation of a single tropical or subtropical crop. In order to be close to the shipping lanes that transport their fruit to non-tropical nations like Europe, the United States, and Japan, most plantations are located in fertile areas along the coast.A rigorous social and economic segregation of labour and management results in a two-class society of the affluent and the destitute, where many employees reside. Corporations or governments often hold plantations due to the required capital investment.

The plantation served as the starting point for economic growth by European and American nations into tropical Africa, Asia, and Latin America. It increased the output of products that were considered to be luxuries by Europeans and Americans, including sugarcane, bananas, coffee, coconuts, spices, tea, chocolate, and tobacco. Similarly, cotton, sisal, jute, hemp, and other fibre crops from the plantation regions were needed by Western textile industries. The products themselves and the profits from these plantations were often shipped to Europe and North America[1].

On the tropical and subtropical zones, each plantation district typically specializes on a single crop. For example, both coffee and tea are grown in the highlands of the tropics, with coffee predominating in the upland plantations of tropical America and tea restricted mostly to the hill slopes of India and Sri Lanka. Today, many less developed nations still rely on coffee for their economic survival, although tropical America's principal lowland plantation crops are sugarcane and bananas. The produce is often at least partly processed by plantation workers before being sent to a distant market. Due to the fact that many plantations are now mechanized a kind known as neo-plantations less labour is needed, which results in underemployment and the eviction of the local population.Garden in markets: Market

gardening, often referred to as truck farming, is a commercial kind of agriculture that emerged with the expansion of urban marketplaces over the last several centuries. These farms, in contrast to plantations, are situated in industrialised nations and focus on extensively cultivating tropical fruits, vegetables, and vines. They don't raise any animals. The whole farm produce is grown for sale rather than for on-farm consumption in many regions, which focus on a specific commodity like wine, table grapes, raisins, oranges, apples, lettuce, or potatoes. Many truck farmers rely on migrant seasonal farm labourers to harvest their crops and engage in cooperative selling agreements.

**Fattening of livestock for Profit**

Farmers in this agricultural style grow and fatten pigs and calves for slaughter. The integration of agricultural and livestock production on the same farm is one of the primary features of commercial livestock fattening. The famed Corn Belt of the Midwestern United States, where farmers grow maize and soybeans to feed cattle and pigs, is one of the most advanced fattening regions. While oats and potatoes are more often used as feed crops in this region, a similar technique is used across most of Western and Central Europe. Similar regions for the commercial fattening of animals may be found in European settlement areas abroad, such as southern Brazil and South Africa[2].

Despite the fact that commercial livestock fattening is often planned with assembly-line efficiency and has been successful, the threat of hunger in recent years has called into doubt its nutritional efficacy. The majority of the world's population gets most of its protein from grains, and in the 1990s, global grain output increased substantially more quickly than global population growth. However, meat consumption rose in the Western World, especially in the United States, throughout the same century, undoing the majority of these benefits. Over 70% of the grain produced in the United States is used for livestock fattening, and at least half of the harvested agricultural land in America is planted with feed crops for livestock. Production of protein from livestock is not effective. For example, a cow has to consume 9.5 kilogrammes of protein in order to create 0.5 kilogrammes of protein. Plants convert protein far more effectively than animals do.

Almost all of the current protein shortages in the world could be made up by the protein lost during the transformation of plants into meat. At China's consumption level, the food that now nourishes Americans would feed 1.5 billion people. This fundamental inefficiency has crept into some poorer countries, like Costa Rica and Brazil, where rainforest is being destroyed and shifting farmers are being evicted to make way for cattle pasture to fatten meat for American fast-food restaurants[3].

**Commercial Grain Agriculture**

It is a kind of agriculture focused on the market. Wheat, rice, and maize are often the crops that farmers specialise in raising. Australia, the interior Great Plains of North America, the steppes of Ukraine, and the pampas of Argentina all have extensive wheat belts. 35 percent of the world's wheat is produced by the United States, Canada, Argentina, Kazakhstan, and Ukraine combined. These regions often have extremely huge farms. They vary from massive companies or collective farms to family-run wheat farms of 400 hectares or more in the American Great Plains. Large-scale rice fields, run under the same commercial system, are present in the lowlands of Arkansas, California, and the Texas-Louisiana coastal plain.

Commercial grain growers were able to produce grains on such a huge scale because to the widespread use of technology, artificial fertilisers, herbicides, and better seed types. Grain farming is the kind of agriculture that is most heavily mechanised throughout the planting and

harvesting processes. Commercial rice producers use methods like aerial seeding of grain. Harvesting is often done by hired migratory workers utilising equipment controlled by corporations. The suitcase farm, a post-World War II invention in the Wheat Belt of the northern Great Plains of the United States, is perhaps the most significant development.

These extraordinary farms are owned and run by individuals who do not reside on the property. Most of them have many suitcase farms, which are arranged in a row from south to north across the Plains states. When it comes time to plant, fertilise, and harvest the wheat, they send teams of workers and farm equipment up the string of suit case farms in the north. These farmers are able to maintain crops on all of their properties with the same workforce and equipment because to the grain's gradually delayed ripening towards the north. The suitcase farms are unoccupied except the occasional appearance of migratory personnel. The traditional American family-owned farm, a significant component of rural legacy, is being gradually replaced by such highly mechanised, remote-owned, large-scale enterprises or agribusiness[4].

**Industrial Dairying**

Commercial animal fattening and the specialised manufacturing of dairy products have many similarities. The maintaining of dairy cows relies on the extensive usage of pastures in the great dairy belts of the northern United States, from New England to the upper Midwest, western and northern Europe, southeastern Australia, and northern New Zealand. Winter feed crops, particularly hay, need some land to be set aside in colder regions. Regional differences in dairy products may be attributed in part to how near farmers are to their markets. While those further out specialise in butter, cheese, or processed milk, dairy belts close to major metropolitan centres often produce fluid milk. Due to their isolation from global markets, New Zealanders produce a lot of butter, which can be exported more readily than milk.

Similar to livestock fattening, a large number of dairy producers have embraced the feedlot system in recent years and are now raising their calves on feed that is bought from outside sources. Farmers purchase feed and livestock replacements rather than producing and keeping cattle on their farms. The number of cows is far higher in these massively mechanised operations than on dairy farms run by actual farms. Dairy feedlot owners depend on hired labour to help them manage their herds, much as business owners do.

**Cattle Ranching**

Ranching may seem resemble nomadic herding, but it is really a fundamentally distinct method of producing animals. Although both the nomadic herders and the livestock rancher live in arid and semi-arid locations and both specialise in animal husbandry to the exclusion of crop production, the livestock rancher has a permanent place of residence and does not work within a tribal organisation. Additionally, rather than being an indigenous group, cattle ranchers often have European heritage and rear animals on a big scale for the market rather than for their personal use.

When farmers advanced, livestock ranchers often retreated into regions with unfavourable climates for growing crops. There, enormous numbers of either sheep or cattle are raised. Cattle ranching is a speciality of people who live in the United States, Canada, tropical and subtropical South America, and the warmer regions of Australia. Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, and Argentina are the top four exporters of wool in the world due to the specialisation of mid-latitude ranchers in the Southern Hemisphere. In Australia and 16 to 1 in New Zealand, sheep outnumber humans.

**In-City Agriculture**

As more people moved to cities in recent decades, another sort of agriculture emerged. You might call this urban agriculture. Millions of urban people, particularly in Third World nations, now grow enough fruits, vegetables, meat, and milk on small plots in their cities to meet the majority of their food requirements, often with enough to sell. Urban agriculture currently supplies 90% or more of all vegetables eaten in China, while 20% of all food is produced on city lands in African megacities like Nairobi and Kampala. Due to urban agriculture, many people in Bosnia's war-torn Sarajevo were able to survive the violence. Even industrialised nations like Russia, as well as inner-city North American neighbourhoods, rely on such enterprises for a large portion of their food supply[5].

**Areas Not in Agriculture**

Some lands are unsuitable for farming for various reasons. These were often found in regions with harsh weather, particularly deserts and subarctic woodlands, including the Sahara and most of Canada, Australia, and Siberia. Native hunters and gatherers, including Inuit and Australian aborigines, often dwell in these regions. They make a living by hunting wildlife, fishing when available, and foraging for edible and medicinal wild plants. Before the advent of agriculture, all people used to be hunters and gatherers, our species' primordial way of life. Less than 1% of people now work to maintain the traditional traditions. Given the many obstacles in the present world, even fewer completely rely on such a food-producing system. The majority of hunting and gathering cultures divide labour according to gender. The majority of hunting and fishing is done by men, although women also play a key role in harvesting wild plant harvests.

## DISCUSSION

The effect of cultural spread is the varied agricultural areas. Agriculture and all of its many sections are inventions that originated as innovations in certain source regions before spreading to other regions of the globe.The Development of Plant Domestication and Its Spread: Plant domestication, not animal domestication, is thought to have marked the beginning of agriculture. An intentionally planted, safeguarded, and cared-for plant is referred to be domesticated. Due to purposeful breeding by farmers, these plants are also genetically unique from their wild relatives. They also tend to be larger than wild species and produce larger, more plentiful grains or fruits. One-tenth to one-twentieth the size of domesticated maize cobs, for instance, the original wild Indian maize grew on a 2-centimeter-long cob.

Domestication and enhancement of plants was a process, not an occurrence. It started as the slow conclusion of a long relationship between people and the environment dating back hundreds or even thousands of years. The idea that a given plant is valuable to humans is the first stage in domestication, which initially results in the preservation of the wild plant and subsequently results in intentional planting. Selection of seeds or shoots exclusively from better plants and genetic isolation from other inferior plants to minimise cross-pollination are often necessary in order to generate and enhance plant types.

The majority of scientists today agree that domestication took place in several regions and at various eras while including innovations. American cultural geographerthinks that domestication most likely did not arise in reaction to famine. He argues that the development of agriculture was not prompted by a need for food since people in need could not afford the centuries-long, leisurely experimentation that was necessary to domesticate plants. Instead, it was completed by peoples who had enough food to stay sedentary and invest a lot of time in

plant maintenance. Instead of wandering hunters and gatherers, the early farmers were likely sedentary people. He claims that huge river floodplains or grasslands were not the sites of domestication. Primitive civilizations would have had trouble surviving in such places due to the dense sod and recurring floods. The hearth areas of domestication, according to Sauer, must have been in places with a wide variety of wild plant species, offering an ample supply of vegetative raw material for experimentation and cross-breeding. These regions often occur in hilly regions, where the climate changes due to variations in solar exposure, elevation, and height above sea level.

At least three of these biodiversity hotspots, according to many or perhaps most geographers, are where agriculture first emerged. The Fertile Crescent in the Middle East, which gave the world the principal bread grains wheat, barley, rye, and oats as well as grapes, apples, olives, and many other fruits and vegetables, is perhaps the oldest of these major centres. When agriculture was introduced to Ethiopia through diffusion from the Fertile Crescent, a secondary centre of domestication emerged due to stimulant diffusion, introducing crops including sorghum, peanuts, yams, coffee, and okra[6].

Southeast Asia is where the second major agricultural invention originated. Among other things, it provided rice, citrus, taro, bananas, and sugarcane. Additionally, it seems that stimulus dispersion produced a secondary centre, where millet was cultivated, in northeastern China. The third big independent innovation of agriculture was later made by American Indians in Mesoamerica, and as a result, crops including maize (corn), tomatoes, chilli peppers, beans, pineapples, sunflower seeds, vanilla, pumpkins, tobacco, papayas and squash were produced. The wild potato and manioc originated in northwest South America from the secondary centre of stimulus dispersion that the Mesoamerican crop complex developed as it moved southward. Overall, the American Indians developed a variety of crops that were more nutritious than those produced by the two major centres of the Eastern Hemisphere combined.

Domesticated plant spread continued beyond antiquity. Crop cultivation is still being diffused today in places like the Amazon Basin, continuing a process that began several millennia ago. A more recent example of relocation spread was the introduction of the lemon, orange, grapes, and date palm by Spanish missionaries in eighteenth-century California, where there was no agriculture in the time of the American Indians. This was a part of a bigger dispersion that also included the spread of European crops to the Americas, Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa. The Eastern Hemisphere received American Indian crops thanks to an even more significant dissemination. For instance, the Portuguese introduced maize and chilli peppers to their colonies in South Asia, and these foods became staples of the local cuisine[7].

The History of Animal Domestication and Its Spread: A domesticated animal is one that relies on humans for food and shelter and differs from wild animals in terms of appearance and behaviour as a consequence of carefully regulated breeding and regular human interaction. With the possible exception of the dog, animal domestication seems to have happened later in ancient times than the first crop sowing. Whose relationship with individuals seems to be much older? Usually, domesticated animals are respected and cared for for some practical reason. However, domestication may not have begun for economic reasons. Cattle and other species of birds may have initially been domesticated by humans for religious purposes. Other domesticated animals, like the pig and dog, may have deliberately joined human settlements in order to feast on waste. Perhaps at initially, people just accepted these creatures before eventually adopting them as pets.

It seems that early agricultural farmers in southern Asia were not very successful in domesticating animals. They may be credited for taming certain types of fowl. But little else, probably. Similar to this, American Indians, who contributed more to the domestication of plants, had less success domesticating animals, probably in part due to the scarcity of appropriate wild species. Among the few animals that were domesticated in America were the llama, alpaca, guinea pig, and turkey.Instead, the earliest significant domestications of animals, particularly those of herd animals, may be attributed to early Middle Eastern farmers in the Fertile Crescent. Major herd animals like cattle, pigs, sheep, and goats had their origins in the wild in a region that stretched from Syria and southeast Turkey eastward through Iraq and Iran to central Asia. The broad area or nearby places seem to have seen the majority of animal domestication. Farmers in the Middle East were the first to mix domesticated plants and animals into one system, which gave rise to the peasant grain, root, and livestock farming that was previously described. With the groundbreaking idea of harnessing oxen to pull the plough, these people significantly enlarged the area under agriculture. As a result, farmers were forced to start saving aside a part of the produce for animal feed[8].

Tillers invaded marginal terrain where crop production proved challenging or impossible as the grain-herd animal agricultural system continued to spread, especially in the Fertile Crescent region. People were pushed into these harsh terrains by population pressure, where they gave up agricultural production. To avoid depleting the available feed, they started to rove with their herds. On the edges of the Fertile Crescent, nomadic herding likely originated in this way.

**Modern Agriculture Innovations**

The initial expansion of farming and herding did not mark the end of cultural dispersion. Throughout the next millennia, fresh concepts often emerged and disseminated across agriculture in waves of innovation. Such agricultural inventions and diffusions were particularly prevalent in the 20th century. A nice illustration of expanding dispersion may be seen in the current century's spread of hybrid maize throughout the United States. Such inventions often start off being adopted by more affluent, large-scale farmers, which is an excellent illustration of hierarchical dissemination.

The widespread use of pump irrigation over most of the Western Great Plains was one of the great innovations that expanded throughout American agriculture in the 20th century. In essence, the farmers of the Colorado High Plains choose whether or not they want a completely new agricultural system from the one they had previously used. By 1935, the first irrigation well was operational, but the initial spread was slowed by a lack of funding during the Great Depression. Irrigation expanded extremely quickly after 1948.

Contagious dispersion from the core region or initial acceptance and time-distant deterioration were noted throughout the investigation of this spread. An example of the neighbourhood effect is the likelihood that a possible irrigation site's owner would accept a new idea the closer it was to an already-existing irrigated farm. Over time, several obstructions to irrigation's dissemination lessened. At first, banks and other financial organisations were hesitant to lend money to farmers for irrigation projects. But as soon as the strategy was shown to be profitable, loans became simpler to get and interest rates dropped.

Not all inventions have swept the globe like a wave, like pump irrigation and hybrid maize. A design with significantly less structure is more usual. The green revolution's hybrid seeds, chemical fertilisers, and pesticides were extensively accepted in several nations, most notably India, where they quickly proliferated and were adopted as the standard for farming.

Countries like Myanmar, in contrast, rejected the change and favoured the conventional approach. The term "laggards" was used to describe those who rejected the new revolution, and it is widely believed that advances are inevitable. However, the green revolution is really beset with issues.

The cultural impact of the green revolution in India was thoroughly investigated. In 1966, India saw the first appearance of the new hybrid rice and wheat seeds. Despite needing chemical fertilisers and pesticides for protection, the new hybrid enabled India's grain production to more than quadruple from its 1950 level by the year 1970. However, the wealth gap between wealthy and poor farmers grew since the bulk of agriculturists the poorer farmers could not afford the capital expenditures for fertilisers and pesticides. Many of the impoverished were uprooted from their homes and moved into India's congested cities, dramatically exacerbating urban issues. The use of pesticides and chemicals on the soil made the situation worse by escalating environmental harm.

The use of hybrid seeds introduced still another issue: the loss of genetic variability or plant diversity. Prior to the widespread usage of hybrid seeds, each farm established its own instinctual seed types via the custom of reserving seeds from the best plants each year at harvest time for planting the next season. Huge genetic variety almost disappeared overnight when farmers started buying hybrids rather than preserving seed from previous harvests. To conserve the remaining domesticated plant varieties in the regions not yet impacted by the green revolution, "gene banks" have been established. In conclusion, the green revolution was at best a mixed bag of benefits. In the end, maybe the "laggards" were right; a Western advancement in plant genetics may have done more damage than good in India and other countries.

Agriculture-related dispersion hasn't always been done on purpose. In reality, human-made unintentional dissemination is probably more prevalent than human-made intended diffusion. The outcomes are often pretty bad. The "fire ant" from the tropical Americas, so called because of its excruciatingly painful sting, is a prime example of this unfavourable dispersion. In 1949, a shipload of plantation-grown bananas from tropical America unintentionally transported the fire ant to Mobile, Alabama. Since then, the fire ant has spread over the majority of the American South as a result of ongoing relocation dissemination. Because swarms of these ferocious ants may attack and kill young animals, they now pose a threat to cattle and poultry farming.

**Ecology of Agriculture**

Adaptive strategies are agricultural system kinds or types. Agriculture and the physical environment are closely related since farmers and herders work and live on the land. Our natural environment has undergone significant changes through thousands of years of agricultural usage of the land. Agriculture ecology's foundation is the interaction between people and the soil.

**Cultural Adjustment**

The many types of agriculture are probably most influenced by weather and climate. For instance, outside of tropical and subtropical regions, the cost of growing many crops that are susceptible to cold becomes unaffordable. People who live in the mid-latitudes, where crops cannot be cultivated, may purchase the cash crops that plantation farmers in warm regions grow.In turn, paddy rice cultivation is now only practised in Asia due to the need for enough irrigation water to flood the fields. Additionally, soils have an impact on agricultural choices. Changes in agriculture are partly a result of adaptation to poor tropical soils' quick loss of

fertility. The productivity of the nearby volcanic soils, which are not rapidly depleted, typically accounts for the higher agricultural status of those engaging in peasant grain, root, and cattle agriculture.

Agriculture is also impacted by the terrain. Farmers often cultivate crops in flat places, allowing the nearby hills and mountains to be covered with forest. Environmental effect is often far more subtle. For instance, farmers developed highly sophisticated farming tactics to avoid recurring hunger in paddy regions at the edges of the Asian wet-rice zone, where unpredictable rainfall caused harvests to vary substantially from one year to the next. These strategies included the use of several types of rice.West Africa, where small-scale grain, root, and animal farmers cultivate a variety of crops in the more humid coastal regions, has a similarly modest environmental effect. These crops gradually disappear towards the drier core of the continent, where a large number of draught-resistant cultivars of a limited number of fundamental crops are instead grown. It is now widely acknowledged that "the methods of traditional agriculture and resource management merit serious consideration"

## CONCLUSION

The potential for sustainable plantation agriculture, which seeks to strike a balance between economic growth and environmental and social responsibility, is covered in the abstract's last section. This entails implementing sustainable agricultural methods, cutting down on the use of agrochemicals, preserving biodiversity, and enhancing working conditions. Food security and economic growth may be boosted through sustainable plantation agriculture, which also protects the environment and the social fabric of the communities where it is practised.

## REFERENCES:

[1] D. Nadaraja, C. Lu, and M. M. Islam, “The Sustainability Assessment of Plantation Agriculture - A Systematic Review of Sustainability Indicators,” *Sustainable Production and Consumption*. 2021. doi: 10.1016/j.spc.2020.12.042.

[2] A. Alhifni and B. Ahwarumi, “Agriculture And Plantation Management To Support The Empowerment Of Rural Islamic Boarding School (Case Study In Islamic Boarding School Abdussalam),” *J. Syarikah J. Ekon. Islam*, 2018, doi: 10.30997/jsei.v4i1.1220.

[3] A. E. Hartemink, “Plantation agriculture in the tropics: Environmental issues,” *Outlook on Agriculture*. 2005. doi: 10.5367/0000000053295150.

[4] Vebtasvili, “Indicator Analysis Of Inclusive Economic Development In Agriculture And Plantation Sector In Indonesia,” *Integr. J. Bus. Econ.*, 2017, doi: https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.375716.

[5] F. M. Nur, S. Nurmayanti, and S. Tatminingsih, “Pengaruh Budaya Organisasi, Lingkungan Kerja Dan Kompetensi Terhadap Kinerja Pegawai Dinas Pertanian Dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Bima,” *Jmm Unram - Master Manag. J.*, 2020, doi: 10.29303/jmm.v9i4.582.

[6] E. Derik, “Perubahan Perladangan menjadi Perkebunan dan Dampaknya terhadap Kebakaran Hutan dan Lahan di Provinsi Riau,” *J. Pengelolaan Sumberd. Alam dan Lingkung. (Journal Nat. Resour. Environ. Manag.*, 2019, doi: 10.29244/jpsl.9.2.314-325.

[7] R. Van Melik and H. Ernste, "'Looking with intention': using photographic essays as didactical tool to explore Berlin," *J. Geogr. High. Educ.*, 2019, doi: 10.1080/03098265.2019.1660864.

[8] S. Rizal and D. Putrianur, "The Effect of Motivation and Communication on the Employee Achievement in the Office of Agriculture and Aceh Plantation," *Int. J. Res. Rev. Vol*, 2019.

# CHAPTER 5

# AGRICULTURALISTS AS ENVIRONMENTAL CHANGE AGENTS

Dr.Raja Sankaran, Associate Professor, Department of Marketing,
CMS Business School, JAIN Deemed to-be University, Bangalore, India,
Email Id- dr.raja_sankaran@cms.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

Due to their influence on the environment and ability to support sustainable development, agriculturalists are becoming more widely acknowledged as important agents of environmental change. The role of agriculturalists as agents of environmental change is examined in this abstract, along with the difficulties they encounter and chances they have to advance sustainable agricultural methods.The influence of agricultural practises on the environment is highlighted in the abstract, including soil degradation, water pollution, and deforestation. The difficulties farmers face in implementing sustainable practises are also covered, including the lack of resources, expertise, and technology, market pressures, and legislative frameworks that put short-term profits ahead of long-term sustainability. However, also highlight the ability of agriculturalists to advocate for sustainable practises and support environmental preservation. This entails encouraging agroforestry, strategies for conserving soil and managing water, as well as the use of more productive and environmentally friendly agricultural practises.

**KEYWORDS:**

Agricultural, Environmental,Market, Soil, Transportation.

## INTRODUCTION

Following the domestication of plants and animals, people started to significantly modify the environment, particularly the native flora. The forest held important wild plants and animals for the pre-agricultural hunter and gatherer. However, the woods lost its value as a food source to the agriculturist and had to be destroyed to develop fields. As agriculture and population developed throughout the centuries, human pressures on the woods surged exponentially.Forests have all but disappeared in various areas of China, India, and the Mediterranean region. They were significantly diminished in Trans-Alpine Europe, the United States, and several other regions. In addition to destroying forests, burning dead vegetation pollutes the atmosphere. Shifting cultivators use slash-and-burn techniques to generate acid rain levels in the African rainforest that are equivalent to those seen in industrial regions[1].

### Desertification

Grassland saw comparable changes. Prairies were destroyed by the plough or severely harmed by overgrazing. Herders regularly let their herds to overgraze semiarid pastures, and farmers periodically plough up grasslands that are too dry for viable crop cultivation. Desertification might be the outcome. Geographer Rhoads Murphy explored the procedure fifty years ago. He gathered strong proof that farmers contributed significantly to the Sahara Desert's expansion over large portions of North Africa. In the 1500 years following the end of Roman authority, when North Africa functioned as the "granary of the Empire," producing enormous wheat harvests, he witnessed the disastrous fall of nations like Libya and Tunisia. Many districts had populations that were far higher than they are now, and agricultural output significantly decreased.South of the Sahara lies an area known as the Sahel. In the Sahel

today, the loss of vegetation may reach a critical point beyond which plant life cannot regrow, resulting in denudation. In turn, this would result in less precipitation and higher temperatures. Soon, areas that had been meadows and farms may be permanently connected to the nearby Sahara's dune system. Although Asia, Australia, the Americas, and even Europe could have districts in peril, Africa faces the worst of these issues. In the next decades, desertification may drastically diminish the amount of land used for food production, with potentially disastrous results. Overuse of the land caused by overpopulation may result in desertification, a loss in food supply, and widespread famine[2].

Irrigation could be thought of as a remedy to desertification. However, these man-made watering cans have both intended and unintended effects on the soil. By importing water from another location, using dams and canals, or from a different age, using deep wells and pumps to use groundwater stored over decades and centuries, the desired result is obviously to avoid limitations in precipitation.Unfortunately, irrigation's good effects are often outweighed by accidental environmental harm. The local subsurface water table may increase as a result of ditch and canal irrigation, resulting in waterlogging of the soil and often salty groundwater due to the mineral content of the water. For instance, dam-and-ditch irrigation in Pakistan caused the water table to rise to 3 to 10 metres and contributed 900 to 2200 kilogrammes of salt per hectare of land. On the other hand, well and pump irrigation has significantly reduced the water table in several areas of the American Great Plains. Irrigation, in other words, instead of reducing desertification, expanded it in Texas, drying out historic springs and signalling an early end to intensive agriculture there.

On the borderland between Kazakhstan and Uzbekistan in central Asia, irrigation caused desertification in another region. Due to the diversion of agricultural water from the rivers that entered the once-vast Aral Sea, extensive expanses of the lakebed are now visible. Not only was the local fishing business devastated, but the dried-out lakebed also caused several health issues by blowing nasty, chemical-filled dust storms onto adjacent villages. A new desert was created via ecology and irrigation destruction.The rising chemical pollution of the soil by fertilisers and pesticides, mostly utilised by commercial farmers in Western societies, is just as dangerous as desertification. Chemicals allowed for a significant decrease in the quantity of labour required in agriculture, together with the use of huge machineries. But the effects on the environment might be disastrous, and there have already been some major pollution issues in certain places. It's possible that agricultural systems and the human body are both equally susceptible to chemical dependence.The main problem in agriculture is sustainability, which is the capacity of a land-use system to endure for decades or millennia without destroying its ecological foundation. Adaptive technical techniques used by the West are very definitely unsustainable[3].

**Farmers' Perceptions of the Environment**

People see the physical world via the filters that their society has created for them. These impressions may be influenced by a person's agricultural history. This is so that individuals can better adapt their means of subsistence to changing environmental circumstances, since human life relies on this ability. The American Great Plains provide as a wonderful illustration of how farming in one area affected farming in another. Farmers from the plains, who had migrated from the humid east of the country, often overestimated the draught issue they faced there. German immigrants from the steppes of Russia and the Ukraine, a region extremely similar to the American Great Plains, on the other hand, precisely assessed the new country and had less difficulties.

## DISCUSSION

The distribution of agricultural activity is influenced by economic and other cultural factors. The nature and distribution of agricultural operations are influenced by a variety of human variables, including religious taboos, politically motivated tariff limitations, rural land-use zoning regulations, population density, and many more. Some peoples' agricultural and livestock-raising practises become so deeply ingrained in their culture that they have a significant impact on both society and religion.

Consequently, agricultural borders often coincide with other cultural ones. For instance, many aspects of agriculture essentially follow the linguistic rather than the political line in northeastern France where the French-German language border passes over French national territory. Farms are smaller and more likely to be divided into many independent portions on the German-speaking side. The farmers who speak German are forced to look for second employment to supplement their income since efficiency and crop output are negatively impacted. Compared to their French neighbours on the other side of the linguistic barrier, they are more likely to possess dairy cows than beef cattle. Language often distinguishes distinct civilizations, and these cultures in turn have distinctive nutritional habits[4].

### Level of Land Use

In order to generate as much food as possible, intensive agriculture entails putting a lot of human labour, financial investment, or both, into each hectare of land. In many parts of the globe, notably in Asia's paddy rice regions, high intensities are attained via a prodigious application of human labour, leading to the largest rice production per unit of land anywhere in the world. The best agricultural production per capita seen elsewhere is obtained in Western nations instead by the huge deployment of investment capital in machinery, fertilisers, and pesticides.

The hypothesis that growing land-use intensity stems from population expansion forcing the demand for more food and reducing the quantity of land each farmer may have is widely supported by a social-scientific perspective. Farmers gradually abandon the broader adaptation techniques as population pressure increases in favour of those that provide a higher yield per unit of land. The population growth is handled in this way. Because there are fewer alternatives and more possibility for environmental alteration, the resulting agricultural system may be riskier, but it also produces more food at least in the near term[5].

### Model of von Thünen

Instead than looking to market forces and transportation costs, some social-scientific geographers typically economic determinists look to these factors to determine the amount of land-use intensity. They make use of the core/periphery concept created by German farmer-scholar Johann Heinrich von Thünen in the eighteenth century. Von Thünen's concept included a "isolated state" with a single market in the middle, homogeneous soil, a constant temperature, and level terrain throughout. It also had no trade contacts with the outside world. Additionally, he makes the supposition that all farmers who lived at the same distance from the market had equal access to it, that they all aimed to maximise their earnings, and that they all produced exclusively for the market. In order to investigate the effects of distance from the market and transportation costs on the kind and intensity of agriculture, Von Thünen developed this model.

Certain of his findings, such as the one that heavy goods would be manufactured close to the market, are no longer valid due to advancements in transportation since the 1820s, when he

authored his study. The resulting updated model, like the original, shows a succession of circular zones, each inhabited by a different kind of agriculture and spaced out from the main market by increasing amounts.With increasing distance from the market, the intensity of cultivation for any particular crop decreases. Farmers that are close to a market may spend the majority of their resources on labour, supplies, and equipment to increase productivity since they have low transportation expenses. Because their property is more valuable and subject to greater taxes, they must cultivate intensively in order to generate a larger profit. Farmers invest less in output per unit of land as they go farther from the market because transporting their products there costs them more and more money. Furthermore, producers of peripheral farms must create non-perishable goods or transform perishable things into more permanent forms, like cheese or dried fruit, as opposed to producers of highly perishable goods like milk, fresh fruit, and garden vegetables, which must be produced close to the market[6].

According to this concentric zone model, the kinds of commercial agriculture that need a lot of money, such market gardens and feedlots, are the ones that are closest to the market. The more distant, consecutive, concentric belts are home to agriculture that is progressively less intensive, such as dairying, cattle fattening, commercial grain farming, and ranching.How closely does reality fit this model? The actual world is far more complex. Models are designed to simplify situations for a particular explanatory goal rather than to represent reality. On a global scale, however, it is clear that the intensive commercial kinds of agriculture are more likely to be found close to the big metropolitan markets of northwest Europe and the east of the United States. Smaller places, like Uruguay in South America, might see an even tighter contest.The importance of the von Thünen model is also evident in the world's least developed nations. Ronald Horvath, a geographer, conducted a thorough analysis of the continent of Africa, focusing on Addis Ababa, the capital of Ethiopia. Professor Horvath discovered "remarkable parallels between von Thünen crop theory and the agriculture around Addis Abeba" notwithstanding the disturbances brought on by racial and environmental differences.

850 million people worldwide are undernourished, some of whom are starving. Famines are almost often reported as occurring in different African countries almost every year. But during the last 30 or 40 years, food production has increased more quickly than population, which would surprise Malthus. In 1950, when there were only approximately half as many people on Earth as there are now, there was more food available per capita than there is today. The concept of cultural integration undoubtedly explains this anomaly. The explanation is that hunger is caused by politics and poverty, not a lack of food. Many Third World nations lack the resources to import enough food to make up the shortfall because they cannot afford to produce enough food to feed their people. As a consequence, hunger may strike even when there is an abundance of food. In the 1840s, millions of Irish people were hungry while nearby Britain had a plenty of food to stop the tragedy. In 1974, a year of global agricultural surplus records, Bangladesh experienced a severe famine. Even when significant attempts are made to transfer food from wealthy nations to famine zones, Third World countries' subpar transportation infrastructure often thwarts efficient distribution. Food supplies might be delayed by political unrest, and unscrupulous local authorities often get their hands on donated food. Therefore, famine is mostly a cultural problem. The primary reasons of hunger may be environmental, but cultural factors also contribute to this problem[7].

**Agriculture-Based Sceneries**

The majority of land on the planet is used for agriculture or grazing. Agricultural landscape refers to this obvious human presence on rural areas. Even over short distances, there are frequently differences in the agricultural imprint on the soil, which reveals a lot about regional civilizations and subcultures. In many ways, this agricultural environment continues to be a window on the past.

Field, survey, and cadastral patterns: A field pattern corresponds to how a farmer divides land for agricultural use, while a cadastral pattern describes the boundaries of property ownership. Survey patterns, the lines drawn by surveyors before a region was settled, may have a significant impact on both. Survey, cadastral and field patterns show significant geographical differences, such as uni-block vs fragmented land ownership and regular, geometric survey against irregular or unsurveyed property boundaries.

In the Eastern Hemisphere, fragmented farming is more common than not. Farmers reside in hamlets or agricultural villages under this arrangement. Their meagre holdings are dispersed over several distinct fields that are scattered in different directions and at variable distances from the village. Individual plots may be small strips or essentially rectangular, as in Asia and southern Europe.The peasant communalism that before modern times is where the fragmented agricultural system got its start. The demand for peasant equality was one of its original defences. Every farmer in the community need land with a variety of topographies and soil types. It was intended to equalise travel distances from the settlement. The fragmented holding continues to be an important element of the cultural environment, from the rice paddies of Japan and India to the pastures and fields of Western Europe[8].

Contrarily, unit-block farms, in which the whole farmer's holdings are enclosed inside a single, continuous parcel of land, are most common in the overseas regions of European colonisation, notably in the Americas, Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa. They typically show a typical geometric land survey. This cadastral pattern is well shown by the grid of farms and fields in the rectangular survey regions of the United States.After the Revolutionary War, a systematic procedure for dividing up federally held property for sale to settlers initially emerged. This approach is now known as the American rectangular survey system. It transformed most of the American landscape into a strict, square, graph paper design, with geometry triumphing over actual topography.

All lines are pointed in the direction of the cardinal points. The system's fundamental building block is a square of land with 1.6 km on each side and a surface size of 259 hectares. Land was often purchased and sold in quarter- or half-sections. Townships, which are larger squares having 93 square kilometres of land and 10 km on each side, are used as political administrative sub-districts inside counties. The checkerboard pattern of the American agricultural landscape is furthered by roads that follow section and township lines. In the Prairie Provinces, it is essentially obvious that Canada followed a nearly comparable rectangular surveying technique. Some European and Asian landscapes include remnants of older rectangular survey methods.

This kind of farm is known as a long-lot farm because it has a long, narrow unit-block that extends away from a road, river, or canal. Long-lots are arranged in rows as opposed to occuring singularly, which allows this cardinal survey pattern to predominate across large districts. Typically, long-lots are widespread in the hills and marshes of central and Western Europe, in certain regions of Brazil and Argentina, along the rivers of French-settled Quebec and southern Louisiana, as well as in some locations in Texas and northern New Mexico. These uni-block farms were extended in order to provide each farmer access to lush valley

land, water, and either roads or rivers for transportation. Since water transportation served as the primary mode of transportation during the colonial era, long-lots may be seen in rows along waterways throughout French America. A road runs down the valley floor in the central European hill country, and lengthy lots extend back from the road to the nearby mountain crests.

**Hedges and Fencing**

Property and field boundaries are often marked by fences or hedges, which increase the visibility of these lines in the agricultural environment. In India, Japan, a large portion of Western Europe, and certain other Old globe regions, open-field farming still predominates. However, the majority of agricultural fields across the globe are enclosed due to the dominance of crop farming and the careful management of animals in these places.The cultural landscape is distinctively enhanced by fences and hedges. Different civilizations have different techniques for enclosing land, allowing different fence and hedge styles to be associated with different social groups. Fence styles may act as markers of cultural dissemination, just as most observable cultural characteristics do. Agriculture, an age-old and revered way of life, varies greatly from place to place and has the same propensity for spatial diversity as population. These patterns are represented by agricultural areas, which range from traditional hand-labor subsistence farming systems in tropical rainforests to highly mechanised cash crop operations in mid-latitude wheat belts.

All of these many systems may be traced back to the early inventions of domesticating plants and animals. These concepts spread from many different sites of origin to occupy their current distributions. Numerous more agricultural inventions then emerged, spread throughout the agricultural landscape via growth and relocation, ran across obstacles, and finally arrived at their current distributions.The tiling of the soil and the grazing of native plants both include cultural ecology. Even at the most basic level, humans cannot participate in agriculture without creating an adaptive strategy and purposefully changing the environment. Deforestation, soil erosion, and potential desert extension are some of the effects. Similarly, particularly since farmers labour in such close proximity to the soil, their physical environs have an impact on how people live and work. Examples of environmental impact include the function of climatic advantage and disadvantage and the introduction of flat terrain to extensive mechanised farming.Finding links between agriculture and other cultural elements via cultural integration is a skill. The von Thünen model, in particular, makes it possible to see how distance from a market and the cost of transportation affect different forms of farming[9].

**The Modern Industrial Era**

After the factory system was introduced to England's textile sector in the final quarter of the 18th century, there were swift economic and social changes in agriculture and manufacturing. Western and Central Europe became a leading manufacturing zone and the origin of industrialization across the world after the Industrial Revolution, which started in England in the 1730s and extended to mainland Europe during the 19th century. 90% of the world's industrial production was produced in Europe by 1900, but since then, especially after World War II, its relative dominance has deteriorated.The bigger spinning and weaving machines that were developed were powered by the traditional source of power: water flowing downslope, therefore the earliest steps in the Industrial Revolution were not very groundbreaking. But James Watt and others who were attempting to create a steam-driven engine were successful (1765–1788), and this new creation was modified for a number of applications. This revolution will mainly affect Europeans, followed by those in North

America, Australia, Asia, and eventually Africa. Since that time, the world has never been the same. The modern globe is split into the industrially developed and developing nations, respectively, as north and south.

In terms of their effects on the environment and their capacity to advance sustainable agricultural practises, agriculturalists play a significant role as agents of environmental change. Environmental effects of agriculture include soil erosion, water pollution, and deforestation. However, agriculturalists may also be pioneers in environmental preservation and sustainable development if they have the necessary knowledge, abilities, and resources.Significant obstacles stand in the way of farmers implementing sustainable practises. These obstacles include a lack of resources, expertise, and technology, as well as market pressures and regulatory frameworks that put short-term profits above long-term sustainability. Agroforestry, soil conservation, and water management are a few examples of methods that agriculturalists may use to support sustainable practises and support environmental conservation.Initiatives to increase awareness and educate the public are essential to assisting agriculturalists in their capacity as agents of environmental change. We can guarantee that agriculture continues to contribute to sustainable development and environmental protection by giving agriculturalists the information, abilities, and resources they need to adopt sustainable practises and adapt to changing environmental circumstances.

## CONCLUSION

The significance of measures to increase awareness and educate the public in order to assist agriculturalists in their capacity as agents of environmental change. We can guarantee that agriculture continues to contribute to sustainable development and environmental protection by giving agriculturalists the information, abilities, and resources they need to adopt sustainable practises and adapt to changing environmental circumstances.Agriculture's ability to affect environmental change ultimately depends on a team effort between agriculturalists, decision-makers, and other stakeholders. Together, we can make sure that agriculture supports environmental protection, sustainable growth, and a rising global population's demand for food security.

**REFERENCES:**

[1] K. Malone, "'The future lies in our hands': children as researchers and environmental change agents in designing a child-friendly neighbourhood," *Local Environ.*, 2013, doi: 10.1080/13549839.2012.719020.

[2] A. Sarid and D. Goldman, "A value-based framework connecting environmental citizenship and change agents for sustainability—implications for education for environmental citizenship," *Sustain.*, 2021, doi: 10.3390/su13084338.

[3] J. A. Wade, "Students as environmental change agents," *Int. J. Contemp. Hosp. Manag.*, 1999, doi: 10.1108/09596119910272801.

[4] J. R. Arndt, "The Academic Advisor As Environmental Change Agent," *Nacada J.*, 1987, doi: 10.12930/0271-9517-7.2.43.

[5] D. A. Scott, "Shifting from saying to doing: Evaluation of an environmental course designed to create environmental change agents," *ProQuest Diss. Theses*, 2010.

[6] D. Romero-Mujalli, J. Cappelletto, E. A. Herrera, and Z. Tárano, "The effect of social learning in a small population facing environmental change: an agent-based simulation," *J. Ethol.*, 2017, doi: 10.1007/s10164-016-0490-8.

[7] P. Andersen, "Children as intergenerational environmental change agents: using a negotiated Protocol to foster environmentally responsible behaviour in the family home," *Environmental Education Research*. 2018. doi: 10.1080/13504622.2017.1392487.

[8] P. Meyfroidt, "Environmental cognitions, land change, and social-ecological feedbacks: an overview," *J. Land Use Sci.*, 2013, doi: 10.1080/1747423X.2012.667452.

[9] B. Garlick, "Cultural geographies of extinction: Animal culture among Scottish ospreys," *Trans. Inst. Br. Geogr.*, 2019, doi: 10.1111/tran.12268.

# CHAPTER 6

# A BRIEF DISCUSSION ON ECONOMIC REVOLUTION

Prof.Suparna Ghosal, Adjunct Faculty, Department of Marketing,
CMS Business School, JAIN Deemed to-be University, Bangalore, India,
Email Id- suparna.ghosal@cms.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

The term "economic revolution" describes an era of profound upheaval in the world economy that started in the latter half of the 18th century and lasted into the 19th and 20th centuries. The fundamental aspects of the economic revolution are examined in this abstract, along with its causes, effects, and aftereffects.Technological advancement, higher productivity, and better transportation and communication networks all contributed to the economic revolution, which was characterised by a transition from an agricultural to an industrialised economy. As a result, fundamental shifts in social and economic structures occurred, resulting in the creation of capitalist economies, the appearance of new industries, and the expansion of urban centres.The implications of the economic revolution were mixed, having both good and bad effects. With more access to products and services, more work opportunities, and better incomes, the economic revolution significantly raised living standards. On the other hand, it also brought forth serious social and environmental problems including urbanisation, economic disparity, and environmental deterioration.

**KEYWORDS:**

Economic, Industry, Manufacturing, Nations, Transportation.

## INTRODUCTION

Between the late 18th and the early 20th centuries, there was a crucial time in human history known as the economic revolution. It was characterised by substantial changes in the world economy brought about by technical advancement, higher productivity, and enhanced transportation and communication systems. Urbanisation, the introduction of new industries, and the establishment of capitalist economies were all results of the economic revolution. Examining the causes, effects, and aftereffects of the economic revolution is the goal of this review essay.

**Origins of the Economic Revolution:** The scientific and technical developments of the 17th and 18th centuries, including the creation of new machinery and production techniques, are the source of the economic revolution. As a result of the mechanisation of several sectors, such as textiles, transportation, and agriculture, James Watt's creation of the steam engine in 1765 represented a crucial turning point in the industrialization of the world economy.

The effects of the economic revolution were wide-ranging and diverse, affecting both the global economy and society. One of the biggest effects was the transition from an agricultural to an industrialised economy, which sparked the expansion of urban areas and the emergence of new industries. In turn, this resulted in a major rise in living standards, including better access to products and services, more work opportunities, and greater incomes.

Environmental deterioration, wealth disparity, and social polarisation are only a few of the key negative effects of the economic revolution. Increased pollution, deforestation, and biodiversity loss were caused by the urbanisation and industrialization that followed. As affluent capitalists benefitted from the economic reforms, income inequality also expanded as

workers dealt with challenging working conditions and poor earnings. Due to the uprooting of rural populations and the expansion of slums in urban areas, the economic revolution also had social repercussions.

**Legacies of the Economic Revolution:** The economic revolution's impact is still influencing society and the global economy today. While the economic and technical developments of this time period opened the stage for continuous economic growth and progress, they also spawned long-lasting problems including global inequity, environmental degradation, and social polarisation. The development of capitalist economies and the expansion of international commerce, which continue to influence the modern global economy, were other outcomes of the economic revolution.The transition from rural to industrialised economies was significantly accelerated by the economic revolution, which is now seen as a pivotal time in human history. Despite the complexity and diversity of its consequences, the economic revolution had a substantial and enduring influence on the world's economy and society. Understanding the causes, effects, and aftereffects of the economic revolution can help us better manage the possibilities and problems of our contemporary economy and society[1].

Two revolutions have occurred since the first human beings appeared. These revolutions are in agriculture and industry. The production capacity of humanity has significantly increased as a result of the Industrial Revolution, which started in England. In the years that followed, human ingenuity led to a population boom, changes in settlement patterns, rapid urbanisation, population expansion, communications, etc.For the second time, hitherto unimagined human creative capacities were unleashed by the industrial revolution, which got underway in the seventeenth century. Societies as a whole were suddenly capable of producing an infinite number of commodities and services. Rapid advances in human ingenuity, enormous population growth, and a vast, sometimes unpleasant remodelling of the environment all followed.

The Industrial Revolution is still in progress today, churning whole communities and transforming archaic cultural traditions into contemporary ones. Few regions are still substantially unaffected by its industry, machinery, means of transportation, and communication. The repercussions of this revolution are still being felt in Western countries, where it has been going on the longest. The Industrial Revolution had an impact on, if not literally generated, every item and every event in a person's life[2].Early in the 1700s, backwoods English cottage artisans started the Industrial Revolution, which dramatically changed secondary industry. Human hands were initially displaced by machines in the production of completed goods, making the manufacturing technology obsolete. The weaver would no longer laboriously create each piece of fabric while seated at a handloom. Large mechanised looms were instead created to do the task more quickly and cheaply.

Second, numerous sorts of inanimate power replaced human power. The devices were powered by burning fossil fuels and water, followed by hydroelectricity and atomic energy. Formerly the proud creators of exquisite handcrafted items, men and women now work as machine tenders.Compared to the start of agriculture, the Industrial Revolution is much well understood. The industrial revolution has been documented historically. The first three areas of industrial activity were significantly changed by this economic revolution within a century and a half of its inception.

Distances between locations that are measured in travel hours have decreased since the Industrial Revolution. Since communication has evolved so much, practically the whole planet is now accessible. There are five distinct categories of industrial operations. These are the first, second, third, fourth, and fifth tiers. Depending on the history of industrial

movements in a particular state, different industrial kinds have different degrees of development. Although industrialization has improved people's quality of life, it has also had a severe influence on the environment.

There were two significant economic "revolutions" that impacted cultural development. The domestication of plants and animals, the earliest of them, took place throughout our brief past. This agricultural revolution led to significant changes in the physical environment, a massive rise in human population, and profound cultural readjustments. The industrial revolution, the second of these upheavals, is still going on today and is characterised by a number of connected breakthroughs that have made it possible to employ machines and inanimate power for both production and transportation. One is a witness to this second revolution and all of its accompanying changes today, living at a crucial juncture in the history of one's species.

**Commercial Areas**

There are five distinct categories of industrial activity, each inhabiting a specific cultural zone. The primary, secondary, tertiary, quaternary, and quinary industries are listed above.Primary industries are those that take resources from the planet, both renewable and non-renewable. Primary industries include oil wells, mining, logging, fishing, and hunting. Renewable resources include things like woods, water, fishing areas, and agricultural land that can be exploited without ever running out. Unfortunately, as the demand for the goods produced by primary industries rises, overexploitation of renewable resources often results in depletion. For instance, due to overfishing, the marine fishing sector had a global crisis in the 1990s. When non-renewable resources are consumed, such minerals and petroleum, they get depleted.

**Additional Industry**

The majority of the world's industrial activity has historically been concentrated in the high-income nations of the Northern Hemisphere's mid-latitudes, particularly in sections of Anglo-America, Europe, Russia, and Japan. Manufacturing is one area where this is especially true. Within these important locations, manufacturing is found in many different forms. Typically, industrial areas are divided into zones, with a certain industry dominating each zone. One of these zones is dominated by the production of iron and steel, the other by the coal industry, and the third by the textile industry. With the onset of the industrial revolution in the 1770s, manufacturing began to take on a more pronounced geographical character, giving rise to this regional specialisation.

Periphery - the core. The growth of the economic core/periphery pattern reflected the heightened regionalism that went along with the industrial revolution. The developed nations with their combined manufacturing areas made up the developing industrial core, while non-industrial and sparsely industrialised territories made up the periphery. The centre received resources that were taken from the progressively poorer peripheries. One of the essential truths of our time is the resulting spatial pattern, which is sometimes referred to as considerable regional inequality or unequal growth. Whether this industrial application of the core/periphery notion is a fixable or innate geographical aspect of the global economy is a matter of debate. The presence of uneven development has been shown to be both persistent and rising[3], [4].

## DISCUSSION

Despite the developed core nations' continued dominance in manufacturing, a significant geographic shift is presently taking place in secondary industry. Almost everywhere, the secondary sector is seeing a sharp fall, particularly in classic mass-production sectors like steel production and other forms of manufacturing that depend on low-skilled, blue-collar labour. These areas are seeing a "deskilling" of the labour force as industries close and blue-collar unemployment rates reach their greatest levels since the Great Depression of the 1930s.The manufacturing sectors of the core nations are primarily those that need a highly trained or artisans' workforce, such as "high-tech" businesses and businesses making high-quality consumer products. Many historic industrial regions experience severe economic depression because the blue-collar workforce has shown itself to be mostly incapable of learning the new skills required in such businesses. In addition, high-tech manufacturers often employ many fewer people than the previous heavy industries and are geographically concentrated in extremely tiny areas known as "techno poles." Technopole is a hub for information-based quaternary industry and high-tech manufacturing[5].

Deindustrialization is the term used to explain how once-thriving manufacturing and mining regions, like the American Manufacturing Belt, now referred to as the "rust belt," have declined and fallen. Dis-industrialization causes demoralisation and the eroding of local pride, which is what gives places their vitality, viability, and regenerative nature. Different strategies were used by the impacted nations to respond to the issue of deindustrialization. By investing in high productivity, paying high wages for expensive export-oriented products, and protecting the high level of labour skill through an effective apprenticeship system, the western part of Germany, for instance, was able to maintain an unusually high proportion of its workforce in manufacturing.

Manufacturing sectors that the core nations lose go to the periphery's increasingly industrialising regions. Manufacturing has grown significantly in South Korea, Taiwan, India, Singapore, Brazil, Mexico, and Guangdong province in coastal South China. This trend is still going strong and has expanded to include many more periphery nations. World-wide corporations. Global firms, often known as multinationals or transnationals, are primarily to blame for the continuous locational shift in industrial locations. The idea of making judgements about the location of a market, the availability of labour, or other elements of industrial planning within the framework of a single facility managed by a single owner is no longer feasible. Instead, we are now dealing with a very intricate worldwide corporate system. People now use global resources more efficiently and totally under the ruthless logic of profit thanks to large corporations that span the globe. This phenomenon, known as globalisation, may mean many different things. Unrestrained firms are the ones making investments in areas where labour is most productive. It is the daily movement of more than $1.5 trillion across borders and the diminution of national sovereignty. It is "boom" when it is encouraged and "bust" where it is discouraged[6].

The magnitude of corporate agglomerations nowadays is astounding. Global firms generate more revenue overall than the GNP of almost all nations combined. These multinational corporations, with headquarters mostly in the United States, Europe, and Japan, have extensive influence over global communications networks, cutting-edge technology, and a significant quantity of investment money. Many impoverished nations across the globe have their economic institutions successfully under their control.

A period often referred to as the post-industrial phase has begun as a result of the deindustrialization or loss of main and secondary industries in the older established core. In

the post-industrial age, the three service sectors tertiary, quaternary, and quinary attain supremacy. The post-industrial age has now been viewed as having begun in the United States, Canada, much of Europe, and Japan.Transportation, communication, and utility services are all considered to be tertiary industry, which is a component of both the industrial and post-industrial periods. The tertiary sector of industry includes things like roads, railways, aeroplanes, pipelines, telephones, radios, televisions, and the Internet. All aid in the exchange of commodities, services, and knowledge. Every industrial area is served by a network of these facilities since modern enterprises need highly sophisticated transportation infrastructure. The proportional significance of the different forms of transport varies greatly by area. For instance, in Russia and Ukraine, the economic importance of highways is below average, and the majority of transit is done by trains and, to a lesser degree, waterways. There is still no transcontinental highway in Russia. In contrast, the railway system has deteriorated in the United States, where roads are the dominant mode of transportation. A better balance between rail, highway, and river transportation is crucial for Western European countries. The state of transport networks outside of industrialised areas is very underdeveloped.

**Industrial Quaternary**

Services including commerce, insurance, legal services, banking, advertising, wholesale, retail, consulting, information creation, and real estate transactions are considered quaternary industries. These activities are a significant and expanding sector in post-industrial economies, and a geographical segregation that shifts manufacturing to the periphery while keeping corporate headquarters, markets, and producer-related service activities in the centre appears to be emerging. Multiplier leakage, which occurs when revenues from secondary industries in the peripheries flow back to the core, where the corporate headquarters are situated, is an issue with this geographical organisation. This practise was used by American-based companies to export, on average, nearly four-fifths of their net earnings from Latin America as early as 1965[7].

The industrialization of less developed nations actually boosts the strength of the world's established industrial nations due to multiplier leakage. In spite of the fact that industrial technology has proliferated over the globe, the underlying industrial power of the planet is now more concentrated than ever. The majority of the world's largest firms have their headquarters in Northern Hemisphere nations at mid-latitudes, which are the regions where the industrial revolution first began. Similar to this, loans for industrial growth are provided by American, European, and Japanese financial organisations. As a consequence, interest payments shift from impoverished to affluent nations.

The gathering, creation, storage, retrieval, and processing of computerised knowledge and information, including research, publishing, consulting, and forecasting, is becoming more and more significant in the quaternary industry. Knowledge and invention, which are utilised to generate revenue and impose social control, are the foundation of post-industrial civilization. The world is being drastically altered by computers, a process that has intensified since around 1970, with ramifications for how all human activities are organised in space as well as for each of the five industrial sectors. New processes, goods, and services are produced as a result.

Many quaternary sectors are elitist because they rely on highly educated, creative, and inventive workers. While physically concentrated in the historic industrial centre, information-generating activity may be observed to cluster in techno-poles around significant universities and research institutions when studied on a more local level. Stanford and the University of California at Berkeley, for instance, contributed to the San Francisco Bay

Area's prominence as a major hub for this industry. Similarly, technological hubs have emerged close to Harvard and MIT in New England, as well as the trio of universities that make up the Raleigh-Durham-Chapel Hill "Research Triangle" in North Carolina. These "silicon Landscapes," as some have nicknamed these high-tech pathways, take up a little amount of land. In other words, the information economy has a narrow regional emphasis, which exacerbates and contributes to spatial inequality in development. For instance, the burgeoning quaternary sector in Europe is spatially much more constrained than the older industrial concentration[8].

**Quinary Business**

Quinary industry mostly consists of services for consumers, including government, education, leisure/tourism, and health/medicine. Even routine tasks like lawn care and housecleaning belong in the quinary sector.The tourism industry is one of the quinary industries with the fastest growth. This sector already constituted 1 of every 15 employees worldwide in 1990, contributing 5.5 percent of the global economy, earning $2.5 trillion in revenue, and employing 112 million people, the most of any single industrial activity. Two years later, the amount had reached $3 trillion, and 1 in every 14 individuals were involved in the tourist industry. The effectiveness of the tourist sector, like that of all other industries, varies substantially from one location or nation to another. Some nations, especially those located on tropical islands, rely heavily on tourism to sustain their national economies. One benefit of tourism is that it concentrates disproportionately in the industrial peripheries as opposed to the industrial centre, helping to attenuate the issue of uneven growth, even if multiplier leakage generally returns the majority of the earnings to the industrial core.

**Settlement patterns across time:**The term "settlement" describes the arrangement of people and dwellings into hamlets, villages, towns, and cities.

**Origin of the Population:**There is a tonne of evidence that Neanderthals often lived in rock shelters and cave entrances throughout Southwest Asia and Europe. There is a correlation between the density or spacing of dwellings and how intensively crops are produced. Dispersed habitation is not usually an indication of heavily farmed land. The settlement pattern is nucleated in Java, Indonesia. People did often dwell in Palaeolithic shelters made of fragile materials prone to collapse and quick deterioration. Mud brick homes with plaster finishes first appeared in the Neolithic. Humans are quite capable of changing their environments via a variety of means, including irrigation, urban planning, building, transportation, industrialization, deforestation, and desertification[9].

**Morphology and Types of Settlement**

Farm communities are the collective settlements where farmers congregate. The nucleated village and the linear village are two common types of villages. There are two types of nucleated villages: irregular nucleated villages and regular nucleated villages. The former is a tangle of farmsteads and winding, tiny streets. Examples include England, Eastern France, Belgium, and significant portions of West Germany. In Asia, there is also the North China Plain and North and Northwest India. The latter might be the outcome of some kind of preparation. It contains the grid-iron village, the checkerboard village, the green village, and the elongated street village. The street village creates extended towns by placing farmsteads or homes along both sides of a single, central roadway. A green village is made up of farmsteads arranged around a common green or central open space. The dwellings were built in a radical manner all around the community. The layout of grid-iron towns, also known as checkerboard villages, is regular and based on a gridiron design where streets intersect at

right angles. The most prevalent kind of semi-clustered community is the hamlet. It is made up of a few sparsely clustered farmsteads.

## CONCLUSION

The economic revolution was a critical turning point in human history, bringing about the transition from rural to industrialised economies. Despite the complexity and diversity of its consequences, the economic revolution had a substantial and enduring influence on the world's economy and society. Understanding the causes, effects, and aftereffects of the economic revolution can help us better manage the possibilities and problems of our contemporary economy and society.Today's global economy and culture are still being shaped by the economic revolution's legacy. While the economic and technical developments of this time period opened the stage for continuous economic growth and progress, they also spawned long-lasting problems including global inequity, environmental degradation, and social polarisation.

**REFERENCES:**

[1] M. C. Munger, “Tomorrow 3.0: Transaction Costs and the Sharing Economy (an excerpt),” *Ekon. Sotsiologiya*, 2019, doi: 10.17323/1726-3247-2019-5-74-97.

[2] C. Wolhuter and J. L. H. van der Walt, “Neo-liberalism and the human rights creed: Conflicting forces vying for control of the global education agenda,” *South African J. Educ.*, 2019, doi: 10.15700/saje.v39n4a1834.

[3] F. Mukherjee, “Exploring cultural geography field course using story maps,” *J. Geogr. High. Educ.*, 2019, doi: 10.1080/03098265.2019.1597031.

[4] S. K. Mandal, “Cultural Geographies of the Malay World,” *Philol. Encount.*, 2019, doi: 10.1163/24519197-00000013.

[5] A. W. Giwa, S. O. Giwa, and E. A. Olugbade, “Application of Aspen HYSYS process simulator in green energy revolution: A case study of biodiesel production,” *ARPN J. Eng. Appl. Sci.*, 2018.

[6] D. W. Jorgenson and K. M. Vu, “The ICT revolution, world economic growth, and policy issues,” *Telecomm. Policy*, 2016, doi: 10.1016/j.telpol.2016.01.002.

[7] D. Zagoria and N. R. Lardy, “China’s Unfinished Economic Revolution,” *Foreign Aff.*, 1998, doi: 10.2307/20049106.

[8] L. Melnyk, O. Kubatko, I. Dehtyarova, O. Matsenko, and O. Rozhko, “The effect of industrial revolutions on the transformation of social and economic systems,” *Probl. Perspect. Manag.*, 2019, doi: 10.21511/ppm.17(4).2019.31.

[9] C. Perez, “Technological revolutions and techno-economic paradigms,” *Cambridge J. Econ.*, 2009, doi: 10.1093/cje/bep051.

# CHAPTER 7

# LANGUAGE, RELIGION, AND ETHNICITY GEOGRAPHY

Dr Xavier V.K, Professor, Department of General Management,
CMS Business School, JAIN (Deemed to-be University), Bangalore, India,
Email Id-xavier_vk@cms.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

Human population geography is shaped by three interrelated factors: language, religion, and ethnicity. Religion is a collection of beliefs, practises, and values that direct people's spiritual and moral life. Language is the method of communication and expression utilised by a specific community. The social category that represents a common cultural background, ancestry, and identity is known as ethnicity.It is possible to study the geography of language, religion, and ethnicity on a variety of scales, from the local to the global. Local elements including terrain, past migratory patterns, and economic activity may have an impact on how these traits are distributed spatially. For instance, linguistic and cultural divergences may arise in regions with difficult topography as a result of little contact and trade between nearby people. Language, religion, and ethnicity may be studied at the regional and international levels as a component of more significant geopolitical processes like colonisation, globalisation, and diasporas. Along with the development of new hybrid identities and languages, these processes may also result in the expansion of dominant languages, religions, and cultural norms.

**KEYWORDS:**

Communication, Culture, Ethnicity,Family, Language, Religion.

## INTRODUCTION

A social institution known as religion involves practises and beliefs that are grounded in a sense of the holy. What is deemed sacred is unusual, evoking wonder, veneration, and often even terror. Because religious dogma deals with concepts that are beyond human experience, neither common sense nor any scientific field can support or refute it. There are a large number of religious institutions worldwide. Ethnic refers to a separate race, national or racial group of people. The term ethnic comes from the Greek word ethnos, which means "people" or "nation." Ethnicity develops from many confluences of ethnic heritage, cultural traditions, and even physical surroundings. An ethnic group has a common cultural history. A shared set of ancestors, a language, or a religion among members of one ethnic group may impart a unique social identity. Ethnicity is cultural, while race is biological.

The study of state governments is known as politics. It is the science and art of running human communities. According to the conventional wisdom, politics is concerned with governments, political parties, elections, and public policy, as well as with matters of war, peace, and "foreign affairs." All of them speak of formal politics, which is the conduct of the constitutional order of government and its openly acknowledged institutions and practises. Political geography is the study of how political events vary from location to location in relation to other differences in the earth, man's planet of origin[1].

Language has been defined in a number of different ways. Language is often seen as a methodical way of expressing thoughts or emotions via the use of standardised gestures, markings, signs, and notably articulate vocalisations. Actually, the most important aspect of the concept is vocal communication (vocalisation). Additionally, because such

communication is symbolic, it is necessary to master the meaning of each language's various sound combinations.No culture can survive without language, which is the core of culture. When a people's language is seen to be in danger, the defensive reaction is often passionate and protective. Mature and sophisticated cultures strive to preserve a standard language that is preserved by official state exams and supported by national organisations (in France, for example, the Academie Française); nonetheless, standards are challenging to uphold in this linked world of dissemination advances. In comparison to other language families, the Indo-European Language Family has the most speakers and is the language family with the greatest global distribution. More people speak Chinese than any other individual language, yet English, another individual language, has emerged as the first real global tongue.

**Location of Language**

Language has been defined in a number of different ways. Language is often seen as a methodical way of expressing thoughts or emotions via the use of standardised gestures, markings, signs, and notably articulate vocalisations. Actually, the most important aspect of the concept is vocal communication (vocalisation). Additionally, because such communication is symbolic, it is necessary to master the meaning of each language's various sound combinations. No culture can survive without language, which is the core of culture. When a people's language is seen to be in danger, the defensive reaction is often passionate and protective. A standard language is kept alive by official state exams and supported by national institutions in mature, complex cultures, yet standards are challenging to keep in this linked world of diffusion advances.

In comparison to other language families, the Indo-European Language Family has the most speakers and is the language family with the greatest global distribution. Chinese is the individual language that is spoken by the most people worldwide, but English, another individual language, has emerged as the first truly global tongue. What we say and the way we say it is the most potent indicator of who we are, both as individuals and as groups. Our language both limits and liberates our ideas and emotions, and power struggles in most groups revolve on the control of words and phrases. Indeed, the power of the spoken word or the pen is greater than that of the sword.

A language is a means of communication used by members of a community to share thoughts and feelings. Linguistics is the scientific study of languages. Communication between individuals who speak (or sign) the same language may sometimes be relatively simple. People who communicate well probably use a dialect, which is a fairly similar variation of a language. However, since they go beyond what is referred to as mutual intelligibility, dialects may diverge to the point where they resemble whole new languages. Consider the fact that many American English speakers feel that, depending on the intensity of their accent, Scottish English speakers are difficult to understand. Differences in accent, which relates to how individuals speak things, contribute to the issue. For instance, Americans do not "roll" their tongues while pronouncing words that begin with the letter R, but the Scottish do. Americans pronounce "to" as "tu," but Scots say it as "tae." Because various dialects utilise distinct vocabulary and may arrange sentences differently than Americans, a dialect is more than simply an accent. A little child could be referred to as a "wee bairn" in Scots, as opposed to "little kid" in American. Scots English is sufficiently distinctive that some linguists even classify it as a distinct language[2].

There are further language varieties and applications. A pidgin language may emerge in areas where two or more languages are spoken. Pidgin languages are condensed versions of one or more languages that facilitate communication, particularly in commerce and business-related

contexts. Around the globe, several pidgin languages have developed, particularly in border regions and regions where colonial empires were established. A pidgin may sometimes develop into a native tongue by becoming more sophisticated. These freshly developed tongues are known as creole languages by linguists. The majority of creole languages are still used informally, although others, like Haitian Creole, a fusion of French and West African languages, have been legally recognised as official languages with grammar and spelling norms and are taught in schools.

All of these aspects are fascinatingly combined in Louisiana. People who identify as Creoles speak Louisiana Creole, the creolized language of many people in south and southwest Louisiana. It is a mixture of French and African languages, with likely a strong dosage of Haitian Creole added, much like the language of Haiti. The term "Cajun French" refers to a variety of Canadian French that is widely spoken in the area. It is less of a creolized language than it is an extremely errant dialect. In this text's popular culture chapter, it is discussed how South Louisiana's French-speaking population's linguistic diversity manifests itself in terms of music and ethnic identity.

## DISCUSSION

Spoken languages are mentifacts, making them invisible on the terrain, much like melodies, jokes, and other intangible aspects of culture. However, written language is seen on the landscape rather often in the form of signs. Signs provide a simple and exciting chance for geographers to practise interpreting the landscape since they often have text on them. The words on the terrain sometimes don't "tell" the same tale as the environment in which they are situated, so take caution. Consider, for instance, a frequent sign that states, "This is a drug free campus," which is often seen near the gates to college or high school campuses. Do you think there are any colleges without drug usage on their campuses? Few high schools and even fewer institutions could possibly make the claim to be drug-free. So why do you suppose school officials would put such a sign up on a campus? Are they gullible? Are they claiming things for political purposes? Do they really think that posting a notice would persuade kids to refrain from drug use or are they only attempting to establish a drug-free environment? When you see a sign that states something that is obviously wrong or hilariously false and you realise that the sign's position makes it evident that its message is fake, you are reading the landscape.

In addition to being sometimes deceptive, words engraved on signs often don't correspond to the medium or materials utilised in the sign. For instance, a wooden sign might look odd and deceptive for a business that sells laptop computers or high-definition TVs but would be acceptable and successful for a restaurant that specialises in Bar-B-Q ribs or cowboy boots. globe languages: There are thousands of dialects and hundreds of different languages spoken around the globe. Languages that are similar to one another are frequently arranged into a kind of family tree, with more distant relatives speaking a proto-language that serves as the tree's trunk, similar to how a long-dead ancestor would appear on a human family tree. The Sino-Tibetan, Afro-Asiatic, Niger-Congo, and Indo-European language families are the four largest in the world[3].

Mandarin Chinese, a Sino-Tibetan language, is the most widely spoken language in the world, with almost a billion speakers. There are several dialects of Chinese, thus it's possible that even in the United States, Chinese immigrants from Beijing may find it difficult to comprehend those who are from Guangdong province in Southern China. It's possible to discover older Americans (or earlier maps) referring to China's capital city as Peiping or Peking since the Chinese language has been translated into English using a variety of

different techniques throughout the years. Chinese orthography, or writing system, is character-based and has a nuanced connection to spoken language. Despite the fact that Korea, Japan, and Vietnam speak languages that are not related to Sino-Tibetan, Chinese letters (logograms) have been adopted for usage in these countries. Literate Chinese readers must be familiar with more than 3,000 characters since they stand in for complete words. Designing software that can write Chinese using a typical computer keyboard (or cell phone key pad) with roughly 50 keys, which was built for another language system, has proven to be an even more difficult task. Many clever solutions have been developed, but they all need a lot of work and might affect how Asians with character-based writing systems accept certain technology.

Spanish, an Indo-European language and one of many Romance languages that descended from a common ancestor known as Vulgar Latin, is the second most widely spoken language in the world. Although there were clearly profanities in that language, unlike Classical Latin, "vulgar" here alludes to its usage by commoners. French, Italian, Portuguese, and Romanian are further Romance languages. There might be up to two dozen more Romance languages (such as Catalan, Romansh, Sicilian, etc.). Many of the lesser-known Romance languages are spoken in mountainous regions, on islands, or in other remote areas. Although the lexicon and grammatical structures of each language in this family will be similar, speakers of other Romance languages will often be unable to understand them. The Germanic linguistic family, which dominates Northern Europe, is the second significant linguistic family in Europe in addition to the Slavic languages of Eastern Europe. The languages of Scandinavia and English, German, and Dutch are linked. The majority of people in North America and other former British Empire nations speak English. In actuality, the linguistic map of the globe provides vital hints about the global military past. Armies and fleets travelled the world carrying languages and other aspects of common culture[4].

Although they are both members of the Germanic language family and are linked to one another, English has developed into the most widely spoken language worldwide. Why has English become the most widely spoken second language in the world if it's not an especially simple language to learn, has a huge number of terms that have been borrowed from other languages, has a tonne of irregular verbs and spellings, and is rife with slang? The political and military might of England and the United States hold the key to the solutions. During the 18th and 19th centuries, British naval might and their ambitious colonisation programme increased the use of English internationally. The rise of the United States as a military and scientific powerhouse throughout the 20th century increased English's standing even more. On jetliners all throughout the globe, an illustration may be found. Due in great part to the fact that the aeroplane was created by Americans and the first international commercial flights were launched by the British, the majority of communications between pilots and traffic controllers are conducted in English.

Similar to the earlier-discussed idea of first successful settlement, but with a technological component. Think about the various innovations made by Americans that are used on a global scale. If they speak English, many users especially early adopters of such technologies find them simpler to use. The popularity of English has undoubtedly increased due to Hollywood's success as well as the enormous cultural impact of rock and hip hop. Some places, especially those that were difficult for armies or fleets to capture, have their own languages. People that speak rare languages often live in remote areas such as islands, across huge wastelands, deep in marshes, or locations surrounded by steep mountains. Language-wise, Hungarians and Finns are distinct from the majority of Europeans. The Corsican and Sardinian populations speak a language that is related to, but distinct from, that of their

Italian neighbours. Others, like Armenian and Greek, are referred to as linguistic isolates because they are considerably different from their "cousins" on the Indo-European family tree[5].

The Eastern Pyrenees Mountains in Spain and France, where Basque is spoken, may be the greatest example of this. This language seems to have no connection to any other in the world since it is so distinctive. According to some views, the language predates the migration of the majority of Europeans and their descendants by at least 40,000 years. Entering Europe (protolanguage). Genetic data shows that Basques and their European neighbours have interbred less often, which may explain how this language has persisted when other extremely ancient European languages have likely disappeared. It's safe to say that the rough mountains where Basques have lived for thousands of years have contributed to keeping their language and culture safe from invasion and extinction.

Being a part of a language family or even just a single language has shown to be crucial in determining the destiny of people, places, and countries across time. Though there were many other causes for the earliest World War, the earliest alliances were founded on linguistic affiliations when the Germanic Archduke of Austria Franz Ferdinand was killed in Sarajevo by a Bosnian Serb. To assist their Slavic relatives in Serbia, the Russians had consented. The Germanic Austro-Hungarian Empire had the support of the Germans. Adolph Hitler's attempts to expand Germany's boundaries to encompass areas of nearby nations with sizable German-speaking populations also contributed to the beginnings of World War II in Europe. In reality, Austria, which spoke German, merged with Germany in the beginning of 1938. Later that year, Nazi Germany forcefully annexed portions of Czechoslovakia known as "the Sudetenland" because the language gave Germany the legal authority to seize that territory. Later, the whole Czech and Slovak territory was captured. World War II started when Germany invaded Poland to seize territory where German was formerly the dominant language. It should be noted that many wars have been fought between groups of people who share a common language (such as Germany and England), but the long-standing alliances between the United States and other English-speaking countries of the world are undoubtedly the result of the way our shared language has shaped a shared core of values that bind us in ways that are especially strong[6],[7].

**Toponyms - Geographical Place Names**

The words we use to name locations are toponyms. Both large locales like "Russia" and little ones like "Windsor Arms Apartments" have toponyms. If toponyms are used correctly, they may provide a wealth of information about a place's past and the values of the person (or persons) who gave it its name. The names of states, cities, and towns, which are highly popular among us, often consist of compound words. Both a general and a particular indication are often used in these toponyms. For instance, the "- tonne" suffix is used to abbreviate "town" in the city names of Charleston, Boston, and Newton. So, if you're in South Carolina, you may interpret "Charleston" as "Charles' Town." As you would expect, the town was given its name in honour of a great "Charles" from long ago—King Charles II of England. The term "town" or "tonne" was used, which suggests that Charleston's founders were not just English but also supportive of the monarch. This should also show that Charleston was established long before the turbulence that gave rise to the American Revolution. Despite not being named after an English King, Charleston, West Virginia, which was established around the time of the Revolution, nonetheless utilises an English suffix. There are many more general designations for "town" dispersed across the terrain since the English weren't the first people to immigrate to the United States. Town names

often employ the German language in places where German people have moved in great numbers.

Pittsburgh is one of several "burgs" in Pennsylvania. The word "borough," an Anglo term for an administrative area of a town or rural township, may sometimes be confused with "burgh," as in the case of Pittsburgh. The many German immigrants who arrived in these places may be to blame for the corruption. Due to the strong resemblance between German and English, town names evolved quickly and often. Numerous cities in the US that have names of German cities, such as Hanover, Berlin, or Hamburg, are other typical indicators of German colonisation in the country. Towns with the suffix "-ville," like Louisville, are typical in areas of North America where the French emigrated in great numbers. Many of these are found in Louisiana, a state where French speakers previously dominated the southern regions. However, dozens of other cities, such as Detroit, St. Louis, and Des Moines, all have French-sounding names. Even while many other cultural components have vanished, other immigrant groups, particularly those who lived in rural regions, have left their imprint on the environment. Russians, Poles, Italians, and other immigrants arrived later, hence these groups have fewer toponyms. The names of cities that come from American Indians are much more prevalent. The biggest cities are probably Chicago, Milwaukee, and Seattle, but names for geographical features like rivers, mountains, and valleys are probably far more prevalent.

In cities like Anaheim, California (home of Disneyland), you can see a fantastic illustration of how American culture has merged with other cultures. The name of this town contains references to Saint Anne (also known as St. Hannah, who is especially respected in the Greek Orthodox and the Islamic faiths), who was initially given to the "Santa Ana" by the Spanish missionary Junipero Serra. Later, German immigrants who wanted to signify "home by the Santa Ana" took the name "Ana" and added "-heim" (home)[8].

**Marketing by Place and Toponymy**

Real estate developers may also employ toponyms to great effect when trying to persuade tenants or prospective house purchasers of the superiority of their location or structure. Making a "appeal to snobbery" is one of the most popular strategies used by real estate agents to advertise their properties' acreage and structures. It's a straightforward ruse that regularly makes mention of a location or activity connected to wealthy or influential individuals. For instance, to sound French and seem more exotic, an apartment block on Maple Street can be given the name "Chateau Des Maples". The name "The Oaks at Hunter Crossing" may be used to conjure up grand landed estates where affluent people who like activities like fox hunting may reside in order to attract upscale purchasers. The most absurd attempts to capitalise on snob appeal may be seen on the signage of bars or liquor shops in seedy areas. The potential of the environment to make customers feel like "high rollers" has been used by casinos for years. When you stop to think about it, it's really very ridiculous, yet it is obviously successful since else it wouldn't be so widespread.

**Language and the Setting**

Language is influenced by the environment, and language, in turn, is affected by attitudes towards nature. There are the apparent differences, such as the abundance of terms describing rocky, mountainous terrain in Castillian Spanish compared to English. The claim that Eskimos have 50 terms for snow, on the other hand, is probably a fiction.The key is that languages do change with the physical environment to improve the chances of survival for their speakers.The sounds of language may be influenced by other environmental factors, according to a recent linguistics study. Languages evolved in high latitudes with "ejective

sounds" employing a burst of are more prevalent among civilizations living at high elevations, according to a new study by an anthropologist.

Another intriguing new research from the field of cognitive psychology is of special relevance to geographers. Language has an impact on how individuals think spatially, according to researchers. For instance, Australian Aboriginals who speak Kuuk Thaayorre lack words for left and right; as a result, they must use the cardinal directions (north, south, east, and west) when giving instructions or simply remarking on something banal, like "there's a bug on your left leg" They need to always be aware of their whereabouts in order to achieve that. If you want to comprehend which leg has a bug on it, you must also know which direction is north. A fresh instruction would have to be given if you cower in fear. People whose native tongues use the cardinal directions have their minds hardwired like a GPS. Researchers have found it challenging to disorient even young children by blindfolding them, putting them in windowless rooms, etc. since they are well aware of where they are at all times. Numerous other areas, such as how individuals perceive cause and effect and experience time, are also affected by these impacts. It's simply one more instance of how your knowledge is influenced by how you acquired it. It cautions us to consider an idea before rejecting it as the "truth" of others. 3.2. Language and Language Families

Language, whether spoken or written, enables the collaborative efforts, collective understandings, and common behavioural patterns that set different cultural groupings apart, while being in perpetual flux and evolution. The primary means of passing along culture is via language. It is what allows parents to instruct their children on how the world works and what has to be done for them to become contributing members of society. A society's language shapes how its members see the world. Language is considered to shape the attitudes, understandings, and reactions of the society to which it belongs based on the words it includes and the ideas it can construct.

The world's population of roughly 6.314 billion people (as of mid-2003) speaks hundreds of different languages. One can clearly understand the political and social differences in sub-Saharan Africa when they are aware that up to 1,500 languages are spoken there. Thus, language is a defining characteristic of cultural variety and a sometimes strongly fought marker of cultural identity that serves to define the many social groupings found across the globe. In order to be categorised, languages are separated into families, branches, and groupings. A group of separate languages thought to be connected in their ancient origins is known as a language family origin. A language from the Indo-European family is spoken by around half of the world's inhabitants. A group of languages that have a clear common ancestor but have diverged into different languages is referred to as a language branch. A language group is a collection of many individual languages that belong to the same language branch, have a recent common ancestor, have a shared lexicon, and have generally comparable grammar. The Indo-European language family includes the Roman branch, which includes the languages of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian, Romanian, and Catalan.

Language is the defining characteristic of culture and the method used most often to classify cultural groupings. Language is the primary way through which acquired habits and abilities are passed from one generation to the next. It is a mutually agreed-upon system of symbolic communication. Additionally, language aids in the cultural dissemination of inventions and even influences how we think and view the world around us.The majority of cultural groups have a unique dialect or different language that defines them. Languages are languages that are incomprehensible to one another. One language's speaker cannot understand another language's speaker. In contrast, dialects are different varieties of a language that yet allow for mutual understanding. Regardless of whether they are from Gonder, Gojjam, or Wollo in the

first scenario or from Harar, Bale, Shewa, or Wollege in the second, speakers of Amharic or Oromo can typically comprehend the different dialects of those languages. However, a dialect's vocabulary and pronunciation are still different enough to identify a speaker. There are about 5,000 languages and dialects in use.

A pidgin language often results through interactions between many linguistic communities. It is used for commercial reasons and has a limited vocabulary that was developed via interaction with other cultures. For instance, the Papua New Guinea pidgin, which also uses terms from German, Spanish, and Papuan, is difficult for English or German speakers to understand. One existing language is given the status of Lingua Franca, or language of communication and trade, across a large territory when it is not a mother tongue, in other commercial or administrative contexts. This status is shared by Amharic in Ethiopia and Swahili in the majority of East Africa.

## CONCLUSION

Language, religion, and ethnicity are interconnected factors that affect how human populations are distributed geographically. Understanding social and cultural variety as well as fostering social peace and understanding depend heavily on the study of these factors' geographical distribution and interactions.For a broad variety of disciplines, including anthropology, geography, sociology, and political science, it is essential to comprehend the geography of language, religion, and ethnicity. It can provide light on the processes of social inequality, power dynamics, and cultural diversity. It may also help with policy choices including, among other things, religious tolerance, cultural preservation, and language instruction.

**REFERENCES:**

[1] M. Yamano, “Contemporary Human Geography,” *Japanese J. Hum. Geogr.*, 1979, doi: 10.4200/jjhg1948.31.46.

[2] H. Kaur, “Transition of Nepal From Monarchy To Democracy,” *IOSR J. Humanit. Soc. Sci. (IOSR-JHSS*, 2018.

[3] A. Rifa’i, “Pendidikan Islam Dan Bahasa Arab Multikultural Di Madrasah,” *Empirisma*, 2015, doi: 10.30762/empirisma.v24i2.20.

[4] S. Unc, “How would you define diversity?,” *Https://Sph.Unc.Edu/Files/2013/07/Define_Diversity.Pdf*, 2010.

[5] A. C. Fox, “Hybrid Warfare: The 21st Century Russian Way of Warfare,” *Sch. Adv. Mil. Stud.*, 2017.

[6] L. A. Borrero, F. Morell, M. S. Román, C. Mcewan, and F. M. Martin, “Elizabeth Island: Travelers, archaeological records and cultural geography,” *Magallania (Punta. Arenas).*, 2019, doi: 10.4067/S0718-22442019000100117.

[7] V. Şahın, “An Approach To Life Science And Social Sciences Curriculum In Terms Of Cultural Geography,” *Milli Egit.*, 2019.

[8] C. Gibson and G. Waitt, “Cultural Geography,” in *International Encyclopedia of Human Geography, Second Edition*, 2019. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-08-102295-5.10807-8.

# CHAPTER 8

# DIFFUSION, REGIONS, AND INTEGRATION IN LINGUISTICS

Dr Hemanth Kumar.S, Assistant Professor, Department of General Management,
CMS Business School, JAIN (Deemed to-be University), Bangalore, India,
Email Id- dr.hemanth_kumar@cms.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

Three crucial linguistics concepts diffusion, regions, and integration help us comprehend how languages spread and developed across many communities and cultures. The transmission of linguistic traits or components from one language or dialect to another is referred to as diffusion. On the other hand, regions are defined as locations with distinctive linguistic traits and patterns, often based on geography, culture, or history. While integration refers to the blending and development of several languages and dialects throughout time.Many branches of linguistics, including historical linguistics, sociolinguistics, and dialectology, focus on the study of dissemination, regions, and integration. Understanding the diffusion of language may provide insight into past migratory patterns, commercial routes, and cultural interchange. Researchers may detect differences in pronunciation, grammar, and vocabulary as well as the reasons behind these changes by examining regional linguistic trends. The blending of languages and dialects may also show how linguistic traits evolve through time and how new ones originate.

**KEYWORDS:**

Culture, Family, Language, Religion, World.

## INTRODUCTION

The knowledge that the majority of individual languages belong to families, each of which consists of related tongues descended from a common ancestor speech, makes the very complex linguistic mosaic of the globe simpler to understand. Two linguistic families are often recognised. Which are:Afro-Asiatic Families and Indo-European Families.The Indo-European Language Family. The Indo-European language family, which is spoken on all continents and is predominant in Europe, Russia, North and South America, Australia, and portions of southern Asia and India, is the biggest and most extensive language family. The Indo-European family includes sub-groups including Romance (Italian), Slavic, Germanic, Indic, Celtic, and Iranic, which are further split into distinct languages. Nearly half of the world's population speaks one or more of these distantly related languages, and eight Indo-European languages are among the top 12 languages in the world by the number of speakers.One may easily discern the linguistic similarity between these languages by comparing the vocabulary of different Indo-European tongues. The English term "mother," for instance, has roots in the Polish word "matka," the Greek word "metre," the Spanish word "madre," the Armenian word "mair," the Farsi word "madar" in Iran, and the Sinhalese word "mava" in Sri Lanka. These word resemblances prove that these languages have a common ancestor.

### The Afro-Asian Family

It is divided into two main groups: Semitic and Hamitic. The Tigris-Euphrates river basins of the Fertile Crescent, which stretch from Iraq (Persia) westward via Syria and North Africa to the Atlantic Ocean, and the Arabian Peninsula are all covered by the Semitic languages. The majority of the regions where Semites live in are sparsely inhabited deserts, therefore despite

the breadth of this domain, fewer people speak Semitic languages than one would anticipate. Around 200 million people speak Arabic, which is by far the most widely spoken Semitic language. Arabic is spoken in many distinct dialects, although the written version is the most common.

Arabic and Hebrew are both Semitic languages that have a lot in common. Hebrew was a "dead" language for many centuries, utilised mainly in religious rituals by millions of dispersed Jews. When the State of Israel was founded in 1947, the immigration Jews who spoke the languages of many different nations required a common language to communicate. Instead of becoming a polyglot, or multilingual, state, Hebrew was resurrected and became the official national language. But since Hebrew had been inactive for so long, it needed to be modernised. For things like the telephone, aeroplane, gun, and similar items to enter the twentieth century, new terms had to be created. Amharic, the third most widespread Semitic language today, is spoken by 17 million people in Ethiopia[1].

Smaller populations of Semites and speakers of linguistically related Hamitic languages live in North and East Africa. The Berber people of Morocco and Algeria, the Tuareg people of the Sahara, and the Cushitic people of East Africa speak these languages, which have their origins in Asia but are now nearly entirely spoken in Africa. Previously, the Hamitic speech region was far bigger than it is today. It formerly covered the territory of the ancient Egyptians, but over a thousand years ago, when Arabic spread, it was drastically diminished and dispersed.

**Other Significant Language Families:**

About 190 million people speak the Niger-Congo language family, also known as Niger-Kordofanian, which occupies the majority of Africa south of the Sahara Desert. The Bantu subgroup, which includes Swahili, the common tongue of East Africa, makes up the majority of the Niger-Congo cultural zone. The Bantu component of the Niger-Congo as well as that region as a whole are both very linguistically diverse.Slavic Indo-Europeans are flanked by speakers of the Altaic language family, which includes Turkic, Mongolic, and numerous other subgroups, in the north and south of Asia. The Altaic language family also includes Korean and Japanese. The harsh deserts, tundra, and coniferous woods of northern and central Asia make up a substantial portion of the Altaic homeland. The Uralic people live next to the Slavs in tundra and grassland regions. The two most significant Uralic languages are Finish and Hungarian, both of which are recognised as official legal languages in their respective nations.

Sino-Tibetan, one of the main linguistic groups of the world, is dominated numerically and physically by Chinese. The majority of China and Southeast Asia fall under the Sino-Tibetan language region. Han Chinese, which is spoken in a number of dialects by 846 million people, is currently the People's Republic of China's official language. Burmese and Tibetan are among the other Sino-Tibetan languages.The Malayo-Polynesian language family, often known as Austronesian or Austro-Tai, is one of the most noteworthy in terms of spread. The majority of these people's homes are located on tropical islands, which extend from the Malagasy archipelago on Africa's east coast, via Indonesia and the Pacific Islands, to Hawaii and Easter Island. This longitudinal or east-west stretch extends further than halfway around the globe. The Austro-Asiatic family, which includes 75 million people in Southeast Asia, consists of the Vietnamese, Cambodians, and smaller tribal groups in Malaya and certain areas of India.

**Families of Minor Languages**

Remaining language families like Khoisan, found in the Kalahari Desert of southwestern Africa and distinguished by distinctive clicking sounds; Dravidian, spoken by many people with dark skin in southern India and nearby northern Sri Lanka; Australian Aborigine; Papuan; Caucasoid; Nilo-Saharan; Paleo-Siberian; Inuktitut; and a variety of Amerindian families are among those that have taken refuge areas before rival language groups. Rarely are whole minor languages the last surviving members of extinct families. Such a survival, unconnected to any other language in the world, is Basque, which is spoken in the region that separates Spain and France.

All cultures are assemblages of many inventions that have been geographically dispersed from their sites of origin and assimilated into the societal structures of the recipients. One aspect of culture that has spread through time and place is language.Languages have spread when groups, in whole or in part, relocated from one place to another, and relocation dissemination has been crucial in this process. Some specific languages or whole family of languages are no longer spoken in the areas where they first developed, while in other instances, the linguistic heartland is far from the current distribution[2].

**Diffusion of Indo-Europeans**

Around eight or nine thousand years ago, in the area now known as Anatolia, the early Indo-European speakers most likely resided. Their ancient dispersal to the west and north, which brought them to Europe, signified the growth of agricultural people at the cost of hunters and gatherers. They pioneered see-plant cultivation.

Different Indo-European populations eventually created divergent varieties of the language, leading to the fragmentation of the family, as these people scattered and lost touch with one another.The emergence of several Indo-European languages, particularly Latin, English, and Russian, is thought to have coincided with the geographical expansion of powerful political empires in subsequent millennia. Relocation and expanding dispersal were not mutually incompatible in such instances of imperial conquest.

**Diffusion of Malayo-Polynesians**

Speakers of this language family are said to have sprung from a hearth 3,000 years ago in the interior of Southeast Asia, far from the current Malayo-Polynesian cultural area. They eventually travelled via the Indonesian islands and sailed in small boats over huge, unexplored stretches of ocean to New Zealand, Easter Island, Hawaii, and Malagasy, a voyage that may have taken several thousand years and required extraordinary navigational abilities[3].

**Vocabulary, the Environment, and Linguistic Ecology**

The physical environment has an impact on vocabulary and language use in some manner. Language variations have been greatly influenced by how humans interact with their surroundings. It even has an impact on vocabulary.

For instance, the Spanish language, which is originated from Castile, a region ringed by hills and mountains, is exceptionally rich in vocabulary describing rugged terrain, enabling its speakers to recognise even minute variations in the form and arrangement of mountains. on contrast, English, which originated on coastal lowlands and marshes, is very lacking in vocabulary that describe hilly topography.

Depending on the seal's age, whether it is on land or in water, and other factors, the Inuktitut language has a wide variety of terms for "seal." This demonstrates how crucial the seal is to the Intuits' ability to survive. The Inuktitut dialecthas at least 12 unrelated terminology for distinct types of winds, as well as many words for "snow," each describing a different kind. There are several names used to define and identify streams in the rural South of the United States, from Texas to Virginia: river, creek, branch, fork, prong, run, bayou, and slough. This suggests that the region is a lush, stream-filled terrain that receives plenty of water.

## DISCUSSION

At first glance, there is little connection between geography and religion. Most individuals who are interested in the study of religion are not generally interested in the study of geography. So why is this chapter included? The fundamental justification for this is because many intriguing issues concerning how religion arises, spreads, and affects people's lives have a spatial component (what occurs where) and may be examined from a geographic standpoint. It is strange that so few geographers have taken up this subject, but that shouldn't stop us from looking at some of the key issues.

Space, place, and location the where, when, and why of events are the main topics of this chapter. Given the limited space, it might be difficult to decide what information to include and what to exclude. It has been primarily influenced by the desire to highlight the many sorts of research that geographers have conducted, especially those that focus on the distribution and patterns of religion in space and time. The true usefulness of the majority of geographical research on religion is in characterising spatial patterns, both because they are often fascinating in and of themselves and because patterns frequently imply processes and causes.The core of religion is the eternal human curiosity with truth from the other world. Language and religion are crucial pillars in the fabric of society and the basis of civilization. Like language, religion serves as a cultural unifier and a symbol of community identity. Therefore, religion and language are two essential elements of a cultural system for the majority of people on earth[4], [5].

Religious affiliation still has a significant influence on daily life, including eating customs, dress codes (veils, turbans), personal habits (beards, scars), coming-of-age rituals, and funeral rites in both the core and the periphery of the world. Additionally, much like language, religion too undergoes change when new interpretations or spiritual influences are embraced. Such overt and overtly religious self-identification has faded in contemporary countries, but it still exists in more traditional civilizations. The Islamic Republic of Pakistan's government declared in 1991 that judges would no longer be appointed to the nation's Islamic courts unless they had beards.

After the British left in 1947, religious animosity forced the division of the Indian subcontinent between Hindus and Muslims. French Catholics and French Protestant HuguenotsIn the sixteenth century, people openly killed one another in the name of religion. In the later decades of the 20th century, conflicts on a local and regional scale have continued to have a strong religious component. There have also been conflicts between Muslim factions in Lebanon, Iran, Iraq, and Algeria; between Muslims and Jews in Palestine; between Christians and Muslims in the Philippines and Lebanon; and between Buddhists and Hindus in Sri Lanka. More quietly, American Amish, Hutterite, Shaker, and other religious groups have separated themselves from the outside society and followed their own lifestyles in the name of their convictions[6].

Unlike language, which is a trait shared by all people, religion differs in that it plays a dominant cultural role in certain civilizations while being marginalised or outright suppressed

in others. All civilizations have value systems, which unify its members and distinguish them from other, diverse cultural groups. Value systems are sets of shared ideas, perceptions, expectations, and rules. The cultural environment is strongly influenced by religion; it is marked with churches, mosques, cemeteries, shrines, sculptures, and other symbols.It is crucial to attempt to define the two key concepts we will be using geography and religion at the beginning. What does the term "geography" mean? It will serve our purposes to simply describe geography as "the study of space and place, and of movements between places," though many other definitions have been put out in the past.

Religion is more difficult to describe, and although numerous authors have provided partial definitions, none of them fully expresses what the term means. Yi Fu Tuan, an American cultural geographer, presented the rhetorical question, "What is the meaning of religion?" in 1976. He then tried to respond by considering what individuals look for in, from, or via religion. According to him, "a religious civilization is one that has a well organised world view. The religious individual is one who seeks coherence and significance in his life. The tendency of religion is to connect many things. If religion is widely defined as the need for coherence and purpose, then all people are religious. The intensity of the drive varies greatly from person to person and from culture to culture. It is difficult to agree on a straightforward definition of religion, and it is much more challenging to draw limits around its influence on individuals. Many of the world's main faiths have developed such close ties to certain ethnic groupings, civilizations, governmental systems, and lifestyles that it is impossible to envision one without the other, correctly notes. It is difficult to envision Thailand or India without Buddhism or Hinduism, for instance. Christianity and Western culture's way of life have a close relationship now. In essence, religion has porous borders and wide-ranging effects since it is so well ingrained into the fabric of many cultures. Religion is difficult to describe accurately. Religion can take on many different forms, including the veneration of ancestral spirits thought to reside in mountains, animals, and trees, the conviction that a particular living individual has unique abilities bestowed by a supernatural force, and the belief in a deity or deities, as in the great world religions[7].

The principal deity or deities of the various religions are subject to various theories and beliefs. These ideas are also expressed via a variety of ceremonies. These rituals may be used to commemorate significant life milestones like marriage, the achievement of maturity, and birth and death. They are also routinely expressed at regular periods, like as on Sundays in the majority of the Western world. It is a custom to offer prayers before meals, at dawn and sunset, when you go to bed or when you get up in the morning. If there is religious literature the Bible and the Koran are two well-known examples, ritual may include it. The world's religions, particularly the main ones like Islam and Christianity, have created enormous and intricate organisational systems. These bureaucracies control a large quantity of money and power over people's lives, and they have a hierarchy of officials. Religious officials work to uphold the religion's established code of ethics and approval requirements.

Religion is a collection of practises and a belief system that acknowledges the presence of a force greater than ourselves. Religion is centred on "things that transcend the boundaries of our knowledge." The concept of the holy, that which is set aside as exceptional and which requires our obedience, is the basis of all religions. Religion is a matter of faith, a conviction-based belief that is unsupported by facts. For instance, the New Testament of the Bible exhorts Christians to "walk by faith, not by sight" and defines faith as "the assurance of things hoped for, the conviction of things not seen".

Humans were aware that certain natural phenomena really troubled them and that they did not fully comprehend all of them. The human roots of all religious beliefs, practises, and

behaviours as well as all attempts to formulate religious systems as such may be found in this lack of understanding, dread of the unknowable, and need for certainty. In magic, ritual, mysticism, and formal ceremonialism, the attribution of power in this sense to both material things and entities from another realm forms a complicated continuum intended to cope with the supernatural. People in tiny cultures have linked birth, death, and even events that occurred in between to the workings of supernatural powers throughout the majority of recorded human history.

Religion and language are two essential elements of a cultural system for the majority of people on earth. Language and religion are the cornerstones of civilization. Identity is conferred in a manner separate from language. Religion serves as the primary bonds of kinship and the overarching principle of everyday life in illiterate communities not controlled by technology. Religion provides the rules for individuals of such communities, governing everything from eating habits to clothing requirements. No known persons does not practise a religion. Religions undergo ongoing change, much as languages. The world's major faiths have spread throughout the process, across linguistic and cultural divides. Although it won't make individuals alter the language they use, persuasion may make them adopt a new religion.

Religion leaves its stamp on culture in the form of temples and mosques, graves and shrines, statues and symbols. Religion is shown by physical habits (beards, scars, turbans, and forms of clothing). Such overt religious displays are less frequent in industrialised cultures, but they are still prevalent in traditional civilizations. Religion has diminished in importance and relevance in the industrialised, urbanised, and commercialised society of the West for many individuals. Religious doctrine, however, may exercise strict control over behaviour in African and Asian communities, both during the day via ceremony and practise and even at night by dictating the body's resting position. Even in cases when religion cannot be clearly characterised, we may at least see some of its essential traits. In the Islamic republic of Pakistan, the government declared in 1991 that judges would no longer be appointed without a beard. Religion, like language, may be a powerful force for unification but it can also be a source of strife and division. Such conflict is present everywhere, including in Northern Ireland, the Middle East, India, and the former Yugoslavia[8].

**Themes**

Religious culture and lifestyle have an impact on the environment. Many landscapes are dominated by religious constructions, such as temples and other holy locations. Religious customs, like Hindu ceremonial bathing in the Ganges, have an impact on how a place looks physically. Church attendance and other religious practises have an impact on how believers organise their time, move through space, and behave. There are numerous potential topics that might be taken into consideration here given the many ways that religion influences individuals and places. This chapter focuses on two major issues that are both described in terms of space and location after briefly tracing the history of geographic interest in religion.

The diffusion of religion is the first subject. From the global to the small, several scales may be used to address this. Sacred sites and locations are the chapter's second main focus, and how they affect human mobility is one of its effects. The issue of "why are some places regarded as sacred and special, and why is not everywhere regarded as sacred?" is one of the most important ones. Pilgrimage is a phenomenon that arises from the intentional encouragement of believers in different faiths to go to holy locations. Large-scale pilgrimage to and via holy places is a unique religious dynamic that may have profound effects on regional economies and landscapes.

We can examine some of the intriguing work written by geographers of religion thanks to our decision to concentrate on distribution and holy space. However, by choosing this direction, we purposefully ignore a number of intriguing subjects that may have been covered had there been more room. What part does religion play, for instance, in determining cultural regions?

**Religion: Its Distribution and Dynamics**

The distribution and dynamics of religion at diverse sizes make up the first of our two main subjects. We concentrate on distribution in this part. The next section discusses dynamics, specifically how ideas in this example, religious concepts propagate geographically among individuals.

**Distribution**

Here, we examine the distribution of major faiths throughout the world, speculate on the possible causes of the patterns we've seen, and examine in further depth the trends and processes of religious development in North America.Christianity's many sects, which were distributed by European colonisation, are now the biggest and most commonly practised religion. Islam is now the primary religion with the quickest rate of growth, and when Christian and Muslim beliefs diverge, it may be a powerful force in a new (or resurrected) type of global intellectual struggle. Islam is spreading far more broadly than is often believed. Similar to the Spanish colonial endeavour, the spread of the colonizer's religion coincided with the development and expansion of Muslim colonisation. The widespread influence of Muslim cultural, colonial, and commerce activities may be observed in the dispersal of Islam across Africa, Southeast Asia, and South Asia today. Despite the fact that Islam has spread to most parts of the globe, the Middle East continues to be the centre of Muslim culture. Islam is also most aggressive in this region.No other religion comes close to holding the loyalty of over half of the world's people, and Hinduism, the third-largest religion, is not a universal religion but rather a cultural belief.

**Classification**

Religions may be categorised in a number of ways, and the most popular ones reflectdifferent worldviews. It is more beneficial from a geographical standpoint to differentiate between universal and ethnic faiths. Religions that are universal (or universalizing), like Christianity, Islam, and the numerous varieties of Buddhism, strive for acceptability on a global scale by actively recruiting and luring new adherents. In that they do not actively seek converts, ethnic (or cultural) faiths are extremely distinct. Each is associated with a certain ethnic or tribal group. Traditional or tribal religions entail a belief in a force or powers that exist independent of people and to whom one might make an appeal. The spirits of the deceased and those who reside in mountains, stones, trees, or animals are a few examples. Judaism, Shintoism, Hinduism, and the Chinese moral-religious system (encompassing Confucianism and Taoism), which primarily dominate one specific national culture, are ethnic religions with broader bases.

Despite the modernisation and secularisation of urbanising countries, religion continues to have a significant influence on the lives and actions of billions of people in a variety of contexts, including clothing requirements, dietary restrictions, archaic rituals, funeral rites, and family planning. Our calendar, our festivals, countless place names, and even the motto "In God We Trust" on coins and money all reflect the everyday impact of religion. Religion still has an impact on daily life and cultural landscapes, even in civilizations that have tried to distance themselves from it, like China. Human cultures have been significantly impacted by organised religion. It has played a significant role in eradicating social evils, supporting the

underprivileged, improving the arts, teaching the underprivileged, and expanding medical knowledge. But religion has also hindered scientific research, aided in the persecution of political opponents, backed colonialism and exploitation, and consigned women to a lower position in many nations.

Of the other two monolithic faiths, Islam and Christianity, Judaism is the oldest. It may be found in portions of North and South America, the Middle East, North Africa, Russia, Ukraine, and Europe. Apart from the state of Israel, Judaism is one of the major faiths of the world, although it is now widely diffused over much of the globe. On Earth, Christianity, which has its roots in Israel, is the religion with the greatest number of followers and is geographically the most spread. The Islamic religions predominate throughout Northern Africa and Southwest Asia, with outlying clusters in Indonesia, Bangladesh, and southern Mindanao in the Philippines. They also reach into the former Soviet Union and China.

Hinduism is the second-largest religion in the world in terms of followers, after Islam, although there are substantial structural distinctions between Christianity, Islam, and Hinduism. Hinduism lacks an equivalent ecclesiastical structure and the type of bureaucracy that Christians and Muslims are used to. There are 'holy' persons, for sure, but they are the embodiment of countless gods. In contrast to Christianity and Islam, Hinduism is thus polytheistic, divided into countless sects, andwithout a book with explicit instructions, like the Bible or the Koran. Hinduism continues to be confined to a specific geographic location, that of its origin, unlike Christianity or Islam. Of the 750 million Hindus worldwide, the majority reside in India, while the religion is also practised in Bangladesh, Myanmar, Sri Lanka, and Nepal.

Another Indian-born religion, Buddhism, is currently only practised by a small portion of the population, although it is still widely practised in Southeast Asia, China, and Japan. The religion is local.There are many adherents of Shintoism in Japan, a Japanese ethnic religion that is closely tied to Buddhism. However, it is widely acknowledged that Shintoism is becoming less significant in Japanese culture as a result of Japan's modernisation.Buddhism is interwoven with Chinese local belief systems in the Chinese religions. Supernatural omnipotence was never a part of ancient Chinese faiths. Taoism claimed that a person's correct connection with nature is the key to happiness whereas Confucianism was primarily an Earth-based philosophy.Shamanism is practised all throughout the globe. It is a kind of communal religion where members follow their shaman, who serves as a spiritual guide, teacher, healer, and prophet, but who, according to ancient Chinese tradition, is neither a man of this world nor of another. Such a shaman appeared to many individuals in numerous locations throughout the globe.Traditional African religions have beliefs in a creator and all-powerful provider deity, as well as in superhuman and human deities, spirits, and an afterlife.

## CONCLUSION

Regional differences, linguistic dissemination, and integration are all intimately related to more general social and cultural influences including urbanisation, migration, and globalisation. Languages and dialects may spread more swiftly and have greater effect on one another as cultures grow more linked. As a result, traditional languages and dialects that are no longer spoken or taught may disappear as well as give rise to new hybrid languages and dialects.In conclusion, the fundamental linguistic ideas of diffusion, regions, and integration provide insight into how languages spread, alter, and develop across time. We can learn more about past migratory patterns, regional linguistic differences, and the formation of new hybrid languages and dialects by researching these ideas.

**REFERENCES:**

[1] D. Zhang and R. Hu, "The appliability of systemic functional linguistics and its role in discipline integration," *J. World Lang.*, 2021, doi: 10.1515/jwl-2021-0028.

[2] S. Ahmad Husin, "The Importance and Roles of Linguistics?In Islamic Studies (Integration of Linguistics With Religious Studies)," *Khazanah J. Stud. Islam dan Hum.*, 2017, doi: 10.18592/khazanah.v12i1.299.

[3] A. Petchprasert, "Utilizing an automated tool analysis to evaluate EFL students' writing performances," *Asian-Pacific J. Second Foreign Lang. Educ.*, 2021, doi: 10.1186/s40862-020-00107-w.

[4] K. Botterill, P. Hopkins, and G. S. Sanghera, "Young people's everyday securities: pre-emptive and pro-active strategies towards ontological security in Scotland," *Soc. Cult. Geogr.*, 2019, doi: 10.1080/14649365.2017.1346197.

[5] J. Maiste, "The concept of Russian architecture in the baltic provinces between the great northern war and the cosmopolitanism of the 19th century," *Balt. J. Art Hist.*, 2019, doi: 10.12697/BJAH.2019.17.05.

[6] P. Infante, "Applied Linguistics: Towards a New Integration? by Lars Sigfred Evensen (2013)," *Lang. Sociocult. Theory*, 2021, doi: 10.1558/lst.29587.

[7] A. S. Husin, "The importance and roles of linguistics in Islamic studies: Integration of linguistics with religious studies," *KHAZANAH*, 2014.

[8] G. A. F. Silva, "40 years of metaphors we live by: Remarks on lakoff and johnson's theory of conceptual metaphors," *Rev. Estud. da Ling.*, 2021, doi: 10.17851/2237-2083.29.1.153-214.

# CHAPTER 9

# A BRIEF DISCUSSION ON WORLDWIDE DISTRIBUTION

Dr Lakshmi Sevukamoorthy, Assistant Professor, Department of Business Analytics,
CMS Business School, JAIN Deemed to-be University, Bangalore, India,
Email Id- dr.lakshmi@cms.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

The geographic distribution of different phenomena, such as languages, civilizations, and animals, throughout the world is referred to as worldwide distribution. Geographical anthropology, linguistics, biological, and other relevant disciplines are all involved in the multidisciplinary topic known as the study of global dispersion. Understanding global distribution is essential for collecting knowledge about the patterns of global migration, cultural diffusion, and biodiversity.The geographical distribution of languages and dialects is the main subject of the study of global distribution in linguistics. Researchers may discover patterns of language families, language isolates, and language interaction by examining linguistic data from various geographic locations. This may provide information on past migration trends, cultural interactions, and language development across time.Global distribution is a tool used in anthropology to examine cultural diversity in various parts of the globe. The study of global distribution may aid researchers in identifying cultural areas and subregions based on similar cultural features. Cultural practises, beliefs, and customs can vary greatly across various locations.

**KEYWORDS:**

Distribution, Religion, Religious, Time.

## INTRODUCTION

Although nearly one in three persons on earth are classified as Christians at the beginning of the third century, the distribution of Christians around the globe is unequal. As a result, the World Christian Encyclopedia from 1982 states that a significant portion of the population in Europe (84%), the Americas (91%), and Oceania (84%), compared to Asia (8%) and Africa (45%), is Christian. In contrast, 72% of Muslims live in Asia, with the bulk of the remaining 26% living in Africa. Perhaps unsurprisingly, Asia is the exclusive home of both Hinduism and Buddhism (both above 99%). Judaism has a significantly more spread distribution than the other major global faiths while being by far the smallest (in terms of numbers) of the five. Their geographical distributions are significantly impacted by the contrast between universal and ethnic religions. Universal faiths are widespread, as the term suggests.

All individuals on earth must be converted in order for the three world faiths to succeed. Each international religion participates in missionary operations, welcomes new members via personal symbolic acts of commitment, and encourages adherents to communicate their faith with non-believers. At the beginning of the third century, Christianity has an essentially universal spread, while Islam dominates most of Africa plus Asia. Despite the fact that Buddhism is independent of culture and politics, it nevertheless predominates throughout Southeast and East Asia. Ethnic religions are often restricted to certain nations. Thus, for instance, Shintoism is concentrated in Japan, Confucianism and Taoism are essentially restricted to China, and Hinduism is especially powerful in India. The proliferation of ethnic religions is constrained and occurs gradually, in contrast to the global faiths, where conversion is actively sought for[1].

Although Judaism has historically participated in missionary work, membership is reserved for the in-group by heredity in theory (and to a considerable extent in practise now). People are not welcomed in other ethnic faiths until they have completely integrated into the community. For instance, India and China eventually assimilated other tribes into their dominant cultures, which grew as a result.Many less developed regions of the globe, including most of Africa, South America, sections of Southeast Asia, New Guinea, and northern Australia, still practise traditional faiths.

**Diversity**

Table 1's continental statistics provide hints concerning broad variances in religious variety. Although they do have adherents of other major faiths, Europe, Oceania, and the Americas are so extensively influenced by Christianity that they may be said to be Christian in everything but name. However, Christianity and Islam coexist in nearly equal quantity in Africa, where one religion is not as prominent as it is elsewhere. At least on a broad continental scale, Asia has a significantly distinct religious character and is very pluralistic. There are significant concentrations of Hinduism, Islam, Buddhism, and Christianity, however smaller-scale patterns may be more homogeneous in certain places[2].

**Diffusion and Dispersion in Dynamics**

This section examines how ideas move geographically between individuals, how the pattern seems to have changed through time, and the specific processes and patterns that occur. We do this by using various small-scale case studies.

**Processes**

In many respects, religion is similar to any other system of beliefs or principles that may be transmitted among and across populations that are often separated by great distances. Diffusion processes are involved in this, and they are based on two fundamental ideas. The first is the need of carrying everything that moves. The methods, speeds, and dynamics of this movement must thus be understood if we are to have any hope of comprehending how and why diffusion happens. It is insufficient to only be aware of the diffusion's results, which are often its spatial patterns. The second guiding concept is that various impediments will have an impact on how quickly certain objects travel across geographic space. We must thus acknowledge the presence and functioning of both carriers, which aid in spread, and barriers, which obstruct it.

**The two most common forms of diffusion processes are:**

Expansion diffusion is the process through which the number of individuals who embrace the invention increases by direct contact, often in situ. For instance, when more people become aware of a concept through time, it gets spread from one who is aware of it to one who is not. Diffusion by relocation entails the original group of carriers migrating, which causes them to be dispersed over time and space to a new set of sites. Migration is a well-known example of a relocation dissemination mechanism because people who relocate bring their values, attitudes, and behaviours with them. This category includes missionaries who consciously spread religion to new locations.It is possible to further separate expansion diffusion.

Diffusion across a population by direct touch is known as contagious diffusion. This is how diseases spread. The frictional effect of distance has a significant impact on how quickly this diffusion spreads and grows. This functions similarly to a sequence of concentric waves spreading over a pond's surface after a stone is thrown in; locations adjacent to the sites of diffusion often adopt the innovation first, and more remote locations adopt after a period of

time has passed during which the intermediate locations have adopted. In a human context, ideas are shared with those who are close to the ones who already possess them. Many religious conversions are of this infectious sort and occur as a result of regular interactions between believers and unbelievers.

Hierarchical diffusion is a process in which an invention or idea gets inserted at the top of a society and then seems to jump over nearby individuals and locations. From the top of the hierarchy down, innovations are embraced or welcomed. Through history, there has been a concerted attempt by missionaries to convert monarchs or tribal chiefs in the hopes that their subjects would follow.Contagious expansion diffusion is the most typical sort of dissemination process for most inventions, including religious concepts and practises. As bearers of the innovation (in this example, a new religion), individuals have often done this by moving physically. The possibility of utilising radio and television to swiftly and widely broadcast religious teachings over far larger regions has been made possible by modern technology. The development of televangelism in the US is the result of such dynamics.

Most inventions are taken willingly by a huge majority at best; relatively few innovations are so significant or widely welcomed that everyone in a region adopts them. This category includes religion, because global religions actively pursue dissemination far more quickly and purposefully than do ethnic faiths. This primarily explains why the global religions have a far greater following and control much wider geographic regions[3], [4].

**Worldwide Pattern's Emergence**

Through thorough historical and archaeological investigation, the primary faiths' source regions or "cradle lands," as some authors refer to them have been clearly documented. The Punjab and the Ganges Plain in northern India serve as the primary centres for Buddhism, a branch of Hinduism. From this point, both faiths flourished over the Indian subcontinent, but Buddhism a global religion distributed throughout most of central and eastern Asia while Hinduism an ethnic religion went just a little distance. Christianity and Judaism had their beginnings in Palestine, whereas Islam, which was somewhat influenced by both Judaism and Christianity, emerged in western Arabia. The two major, worldwide monotheistic faiths, Christianity and Islam, were extensively practised across the ancient world.

Islam grew over north and east Africa as well as farther east into central and southern Asia, while Christianity acquired especial strength in Europe. Geographers refer to the two regions as "religious hearths" or "religious heartlands," where the world's major faiths first emerged. Two crucial characteristics are shared by the two places. They roughly resemble the main centres of the most significant prehistoric civilizations in Mesopotamia, the Nile and Indus Valleys, and other regions. This raises the potential of religious development in culture, even if geographical connection does not prove cause and effect. Second, and just as crucially, religions did not develop in the heart of the great civilizations but rather in their peripheries. This raises the possibility of a more intricate interaction between religion and culture, one that takes into account things like innovation, cultural dissemination, religious adaptation, and the sharing of ideas, beliefs, and values along migratory and trade routes[5].

The reality remains that many faiths have extended far beyond their native territory, regardless of the causes for their development inside such a constrained area. Contrary to popular belief, several faiths are stronger today in nations other than where they originated. As they have expanded and evolved, many faiths have undergone significant changes, and the forms they now take on are sometimes quite different from those of the past. The major faiths have dispersed over the world and have encountered and been affected by many cultures and traditions; some have split into numerous groups (sects); and many have altered their modes

of worship and organisational structure. For instance, Christianity now differs from what it was in the first century following Christ. Hinduism has also changed significantly over the course of close to thirty centuries.

## DISCUSSION

The world religions intentionally seek out new followers, therefore they have an innate tendency towards growth and dissemination. Therefore, while looking for an explanation of modern religious patterns, missionary passion and endeavour must also be taken into account. The capacity of global religions to adapt to local cultures is one of their special characteristics in terms of survival and expansion. As a religion grows over distance and endures through time, it may be adjusted to better fit the new circumstances it finds. Thus, the thriving global religion is able to include aspects of ethnic religion, enhancing its appeal to potential followers and enhancing its chances of long-term survival[6].

### Major Religions of the World

### The Indo-Gangetic Hearth's religions

The lowland plains of the northern border of the Indian subcontinent, which are drained by the Indus and Ganges rivers, are the location of this significant religious source region. Buddhism, Sikhism, and Hinduism all originated there. Hinduism had no one creator, and it is still unknown why it first appeared in this region approximately 2000 BCE. Hinduism gave rise to the reform movements of Buddhism and Sikhism, the former circa 500 BC and the latter in the sixteenth century.Diffusion is the fastest and simplest method for a religion to expand when it is established. India has served as a significant crossroads for civilizations throughout history and a hub from which cultures, religions, and values have spread all across the world.

### Hinduism

The first significant religion to develop in this region at least 4,000 years ago was Hinduism. It is well known that it came from the northwest, or Punjab. It subsequently covered the area between the Sutlej and the Jumna, extending from Afghanistan and Kashmir to Sarayu in the east. This was followed by a significant wave of development over the Ganges. From this point, it moved eastward down the Ganges and southward into the peninsula, absorbing and aping various native practises and beliefs as it did so. It ultimately came to rule the whole Indian subcontinent. Later, during the religion's primary period of universalization, Hindu missionaries spread the faith abroad, however the majority of the convert areas were eventually lost. Thousands of thousands of Indians were relocated during the colonial era to places like East and South Africa, the Caribbean, northern South America, and the Pacific islands, notably Fiji. Hinduism was successfully disseminated by displacement dispersal far from its original region[7].

### Buddhism

As a branch of Hinduism, Buddhism emerged in the Ganges Plain's foothills about 500 BC. Prince Gautama, who was born in 644 BC, founded it after attaining Enlightenment while seated under a pipal (Bodhi) tree. He first discovered it at the Deer Park at Isapatana (today called Sarnath, close to Benares), where he subsequently wanted to share with others the middle path between self-indulgence and self-mortification. The Buddha first had five converts who later became his followers (monks), but he soon had sixty monks gathered around him who were sent out to preach and instruct. The Buddha only preached in northern India and a few remote villages in western India during his lifetime. Although it would later

be restricted to the Indian subcontinent for centuries, Buddhism extended into other regions of India during the course of the next two centuries. Buddhism was subsequently brought to China (100 BCE–200 CE), Korea, Japan (300–500 CE), Southeast Asia (400–600 CE), Tibet (700 CE), and Mongolia (150 CE) by missionaries and merchants. Buddhism took on numerous regional shapes as it expanded. Ironically, it eventually perished in the region where it had started, and in the seventh century, it was reincorporated into Hinduism in India (although it has since persisted among mountain tribes in the Himalayas and on the island of Sri Lanka).

**Sikhism**

At the end of the fifteenth century, a reform movement headed by a spiritual figure named Nanak gave rise to Sikhism in Punjab. His views quickly gained broad acceptance, and he soon found himself lecturing to enormous crowds, many of whom had travelled specifically to hear him. Before long, he was being revered as a holy man (guru). Because it presented a novel spiritual perspective that many found appealing—especially its critique of the caste system, which was a crucial component of Hinduism—the new religion was enthusiastically embraced in the Punjab. It expanded most quickly when things were tranquil, which wasn't always the case (particularly due to interruption by Muslim invaders), and its centralization and early governmental patronage considerably benefited its growth. Sikhism was restricted to the Punjab throughout the first two centuries, mostly as a result of the selection of succeeding gurus along familial lines.

Sikhism spread significantly between around 1850 and 1971. Because the Sikh community was known for being daring, this sometimes happened via voluntary migration. Political unrest-related forced migration often followed the dispersion. This was particularly true following the partition of India in 1947, which split the Punjab between an overwhelmingly Hindu eastern half and an Islamic western half. Sikhs from the old West Punjab and other Pakistani areas left in great numbers for India. The Sikh community has nearly entirely moved from West Pakistan to India after the split. Many of the immigrants landed in Punjab, which eventually saw the establishment of the Punjabi Suba (state) in 1966 as a result of nationalism based on both religion and language[8].

**The Semitic Hearth's Religions**

The three major monotheistic faiths, Judaism, Christianity, and Islam, all originated among Semitic-speaking people in or around the deserts of southern Asia in what is now the Middle East. These three faiths have familial relations with those of the Indo-Gangetic Hearth. Christianity sprang from Judaism roughly 2,000 years ago, while Judaism itself dates back about 4,000 years. About 1300 years ago, in western Arabia, Islam was founded. Numerous authors have questioned why the three major monotheistic faiths should have evolved in the same core region but at separate eras. As the determinists passionately asserted before the 1950s, environmental variables cannot be completely ruled out, but it is much too simple to look for a single, or even a single dominating cause or explanation. With roughly 2.4 billion adherents combined, Christianity and Islam account for half of all people on earth. Monotheism has become widespread across the globe. Two prominent universalizing religions, Christianity and Islam, have contributed significantly to the spread of monotheism outside of its original Middle Eastern centre. Judaism has had a smaller role, at least in terms of numbers, since it is the oldest Semitic religion that does not actively seek out new adherents and hence continues to be an ethnic religion.

**Judaism**

Nearly 4,000 years ago, individuals travelling across the Middle East's deserts during the Bronze Age formed the civilizations and ideas that would later become Judaism. Like other great faiths, Judaism swiftly expanded across a large territory. The Ten Tribes, who made up the northern kingdom of Israel, had already been relocated to northern Assyria for four generations by the time King Solomon's Holy Temple was destroyed in 586 BC. The remainder of Judaism's history would see this dispersal and scattering emerge as a key aspect. Jews who fled persecution by their pagan neighbours and immigrated to other countries led the Jewish Diaspora (dispersion), which started around 550 BC. Jews immigrated to Europe both voluntarily and forcibly, beginning with their forcible expulsion from Palestine during the Roman era, which dispersed them over the Mediterranean Basin and contributed to the development of Judaism. Over time, the majority of European Jews gathered in a region known as the "Jewish Pale" that is now located along the Russian-Polish border. Nearly 10 million Jews lived in Europe and the Soviet Union in 1939, accounting for well over half of all Jews worldwide. Over 3 million people lived in Poland, and there were also significant populations in the Soviet Union, Romania, and Germany. Jewish emigration to the Holy Land throughout the Middle Ages is when modern Zionism (the political movement for the creation of a national homeland for Jews in Palestine) first emerged. However, a series of shocks that upended the lives of Jews in Europe the most notable of which was the advent of Nazism in 1933 and its effort to completely exterminate the Jewish population in its seized lands from 1939 to 1945 (the Holocaust) acted as the most significant cause.

**Christianity**

When followers of Jesus of Nazareth announced that he was the anticipated Messiah, Christianity officially had its start in Jerusalem. While Jesus was still alive, the movement expanded gradually, but after his death, it gained momentum. Christian missionaries and preachers made a significant contribution to the dissemination. Before moving south to Gaza and Egypt, it first expanded to Samaria (in northern ancient Palestine), then to Phoenicia to the north-west[9].

The Syrian towns of Antioch and Damascus were the next to adopt it, followed by Cyprus, modern-day Turkey, modern-day Greece, Malta, and Rome. It swiftly spread, and the population expanded. There were an estimated million Christians in the first century, or less than 1% of the whole world's population. But in only 400 years, about a quarter of the population more than 40 million people had converted to Christianity. Christianity's quick rise in popularity and adherent numbers in the fourth century may be attributed to imperial sponsorship. The well-established network of imperial highways had a key role in the early spreading of Christianity across the Roman Empire. Paul and other Christian missionaries went from town to town preaching the gospel.

Later centuries showed a hierarchical growth dispersion pattern in Christianity; early congregations were mostly restricted to urban areas while the countryside remained predominately heathen. Christianity expanded further via infectious dispersion contact conversion after it had been established in a region. Christianity spread across Europe via a variety of channels, first mostly through missionaries. During the first 300 years, acceptance and diffusion were gradual, and the majority of early converts lived in towns. After the Christian Roman Emperor Constantine issued an edict of tolerance for Christianity, which ultimately led to its position as the official religion, progress accelerated. In the fifth century, the Rome-based bishop the Pope established the Roman Catholic Church. In the western Mediterranean during the fourth and fifth centuries, the Roman church quickly expanded.

Northern Europe was converted to Christianity by Roman Catholic missionaries. Roman Catholicism developed a foothold across Britain during the fifth and eighth century. Monasteries served as hubs in a web of dissemination sites, and monks were a crucial and successful means of bringing Christianity to Europe.While Islam was gaining ground in the already Christianized Mediterranean area, Christianity was winning the war against paganism in northern Europe. North Africa became Islamic in the ninth century and has remained so ever since. The Iberian Peninsula (Spain and Portugal) was mostly under Muslim dominion for a very long time. The period of colonial conquest by European nations and the spread of Christianity across the globe are related. Following their invasion of the continent in the middle of the sixteenth century, the Spanish brought Roman Catholicism to Middle and South America. Christian missionaries were notably active in Africa and a small portion of India in the nineteenth and twentieth century. The sixteenth-century Reformation heightened rather than lessened the Christian church's zeal for evangelization. Ethiopia, Morocco, Egypt, India, China, Japan, the Philippines, Persia, Tibet, Ceylon, Malaya, Siam, Indochina, and the East Indies were only a few of the places where the Jesuits spread Christianity. From the seventeenth century forward, a large number of Protestant exiles fled warfare and tyranny in Europe by moving to North America. They brought their Calvinist form of Christianity with them and firmly established it there. Christianity has persisted as a religion that seeks to convert everyone, with a strong commitment to active proselytism.

**Islam**

Islam, which literally translates as "submission to God," was established in Medina by Mohammed in the year 622 (the year considered to be the beginning of the Islamic calendar). By the time Mohammed passed away in 632, he had absolute power over all of Arabia, both politically and religiously. Because conversion of the mostly Christian communities it met often needed governmental authority, Islam first grew and developed primarily by force. Arab Muslims had conquered nations spanning a huge region in less than a century, including Spain, North Africa, Egypt, Syria, Mesopotamia, and Persia. This territory extended from the Atlantic Ocean in Western Europe to the boundaries of India. Although the expansion of Islam into India, Central Asia, the Sudan, and the periphery of East Africa has left a lasting legacy, the distribution of Islam today shows a major retreat from this early core emirate or territory. South East Asia is a major centre for Islam. Islam's birth at the crossroads of many significant commercial routes, such as caravan routes extending from the Middle East via Central Asia to North China and through the Sahara to the Sudan, had a significant role in the religion's fast growth.

Many Muslim merchants served as numerous diffusion nuclei and efficient missionaries, travelling far. Islam's spread from its Arabian source region is explained by expansion diffusion, and its subsequent dispersion to Malaysia, Indonesia, South Africa, and the New World is explained by relocation diffusion. Islam, in contrast to Hinduism, drew followers wherever it spread. With the help of a mix of contagious and hierarchical diffusion, new core regions quickly evolved into useful source areas for further dispersion. Islam has just begun to re-establish itself in Europe, this time not by armed invasion but rather through the immigration of destitute Muslims from North Africa, the Middle East, and southern Asia. An estimated 7.5 million Muslims live in Europe now, the most of them in France, Germany, and the United Kingdom. The second-largest ethnic group in the former Soviet Union is Islam, and it is growing four times as quickly as the Soviet population as a whole. In the latter years of Communist administration, separatist groups arose swiftly, and by 1990, the peoples of the Muslim republics of the Soviet Union (Azerbaijan, Kazakstan, Kirgizia, Tajikistan, Turkmenia, and Uzbekistan) were attempting to reclaim control of their own futures.

## CONCLUSION

The study of the global distribution of species is done in biology using their worldwide distribution. This may assist researchers in locating regions with significant biodiversity as well as elements that affect the quantity and distribution of various species.Addressing global issues like climate change, biodiversity loss, and cultural homogeneity requires an understanding of global distribution. Policymakers and academics may create more effective policies for conservation, preservation, and sustainable development by studying the distribution of various phenomena across the world.In conclusion, global distribution is an important area of research that covers a variety of fields and phenomena. Researchers may learn more about past migratory patterns, cultural interchange, and biodiversity in various parts of the globe by examining global distribution patterns.

**REFERENCES:**

[1] Y. Li, W. Shi, A. Aydin, M. A. Beroya-Eitner, and G. Gao, "Loess genesis and worldwide distribution," *Earth-Science Reviews*. 2020. doi: 10.1016/j.earscirev.2019.102947.

[2] F. Shahul Hamid, M. S. Bhatti, N. Anuar, N. Anuar, P. Mohan, and A. Periathamby, "Worldwide distribution and abundance of microplastic: How dire is the situation?," *Waste Management and Research*. 2018. doi: 10.1177/0734242X18785730.

[3] K. Botterill, P. Hopkins, and G. S. Sanghera, "Young people's everyday securities: pre-emptive and pro-active strategies towards ontological security in Scotland," *Soc. Cult. Geogr.*, 2019, doi: 10.1080/14649365.2017.1346197.

[4] K. M. Morin, "Landscape Perceptions," in *International Encyclopedia of Human Geography, Second Edition*, 2019. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-08-102295-5.10199-4.

[5] V. Guernier, M. E. Hochberg, and J. F. Guégan, "Ecology drives the worldwide distribution of human diseases," *PLoS Biol.*, 2004, doi: 10.1371/journal.pbio.0020141.

[6] M. Pietras, M. Kolanowska, and M. A. Selosse, "Quo vadis? Historical distribution and impact of climate change on the worldwide distribution of the Australasian fungus Clathrus archeri (Phallales, Basidiomycota)," *Mycol. Prog.*, 2021, doi: 10.1007/s11557-021-01669-w.

[7] C. Miranda and G. Thompson, "Canine parvovirus: The worldwide occurrence of antigenic variants," *Journal of General Virology*. 2016. doi: 10.1099/jgv.0.000540.

[8] M. Matz *et al.*, "The histology of ovarian cancer: worldwide distribution and implications for international survival comparisons (CONCORD-2)," *Gynecol. Oncol.*, 2017, doi: 10.1016/j.ygyno.2016.10.019.

[9] K. A. Kvenvolden, G. D. Ginsburg, and V. A. Soloviev, "Worldwide distribution of subaquatic gas hydrates," *Geo-Marine Lett.*, 1993, doi: 10.1007/BF01204390.

# CHAPTER 10

# GEOGRAPHY OF ETHNICITY: DIVERSITY AND THREADS

Dr M.Govindaraj, Associate Professor, Department of Marketing,
CMS Business School, JAIN Deemed to-be University, Bangalore, India,
Email Id- dr.govindarajm@cms.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

A social category based on common cultural traits, heritage, and identity is known as ethnicity. Gaining insights into social diversity, cultural legacy, and the dynamics of power relations requires an understanding of the geography of ethnicity.The analysis of ethnic group distribution in space as well as the political, social, and economic forces that influence it are all part of the study of ethnic geography. Ethnic groups may be distributed among many areas or may be concentrated in a given location. Topography, climate, and past migratory patterns are only a few examples of the variables that may have an impact on the geographical distribution of ethnic groups.Conflict and tension may also be caused by ethnic variety. We may better comprehend the causes of ethnic conflicts, such as political unrest, economic disparity, and discrimination, by studying the geography of ethnicity. Policymakers and scholars can create more effective plans for fostering social cohesion and reconciliation by figuring out the origins of ethnic strife.

**KEYWORDS:**

Culture, Ethnicity, Language, Political, Religion.

## INTRODUCTION

People who share biologically inherited characteristics that society's members find socially meaningful are grouped together as a race. Based on physical traits including skin color, facial features, hair texture, and body form, people may categories one another as belonging to different races. Because they inhabited many parts of the earth, our forefathers' racial variety emerged among them. individuals have lighter skin in areas with mild weather, however in areas with extreme heat, individuals have darker skin (from the natural pigment melanin), which provides protection from the sun. Although there are apparent distinctions between races, all people belong to the same biological species[1].

The majority of countries in the world, even those that seem to be the most homogenous on the surface, are home to different ethnic groups, people that feel connected to one another by a sense of shared origin and distinguished from other groups by links to culture, ethnicity, religion, language, or country. Nearly all human spatial patterns include ethnic variety; there are at least 5,000 different ethnic groups in the 200 or so autonomous nations that exist today.

Through the advent of both governing elites and often non-indigenous labouring populations, European colonisation helped to develop diverse communities in tropical regions. Polyethnic nations like Russia, Afghanistan, China, India, and the majority of African nations have native populations that are more diverse in terms of race and culture than immigrants are. When it comes to political and social issues, the multi-cultural country of Belgium is almost two people. A nation-state that is entirely of a single ethnicity is no longer feasible.

A strong belief among group members that they are fundamentally distinct from others who do not share their distinctive qualities or cultural heritages is the foundation of ethnicity.

Ethnic groups are linked to distinctly identifiable places where they are the only or major inhabitants and have left their cultural imprint.

**Regional, Diffusional, Ecological, and Landscape Ethnic**

People all across the globe exhibit a dizzying variety of racial characteristics. Over the course of human history, migration and marriages have produced variation, and as a result, many genetic traits that were formerly exclusive to one location are now present elsewhere. The Middle East and Southwest Asia, which have long been considered 'crossroads' for human migration, exhibit the most significant ethnic variance. In contrast, more isolated peoples like the Japanese islanders exhibit striking racial homogeneity. No civilization, however, is genetically pure, and as global contact grows, racial mingling will only increase in the coming years.

The word "ethnicity" is derived from the Greek word "ethnos," which denotes a "people" or "nation." The Latin adjective became "ethnos," which had the same connotation as the Greek word. A direct translation would be insufficient. An ethnic group has a common cultural history. A shared set of ancestors, language, or religion among members of one ethnic group or another confers a unique social identity. This ethnicity develops from various combinations of racial heritage, cultural traditions, and geographical locations. Individuals who belong to an ethnic group are those who exhibit certain distinguishing qualities or characteristics that mark them different from both the majority population and other unique minorities with whom they may coexist. Therefore, ethnicity has a wide range of geographical dimensions, much as culture. In American cities and towns, ethnic groups are sometimes relatively tiny, perhaps comprising no more than a few thousand individuals. Ethnic communities number millions on a national level, as in the cases of Ethiopia and Belgium[2].

There is no one characteristic that defines ethnicity. The common unifying bonds of ethnicity are a shared ancestry and cultural heritage, the retention of a set of distinctive traditions, and the maintenance of in-group interactions and relationships. Group recognition may be based on language, religion, national origin, unique customs, or an ill-defined concept of "race." The basic logic is the same: familiarity with one's own culture and cultural environment provides comfort and security.

**Ethnicity and Race**

are quite different, since one is biological (now very muddled) and the other is cultural, but the two can occasionally go hand in hand. Gujarati Hindus, for example, can have distinctive physical traits and, for those who maintain a traditional way of life, cultural attributes as well. However, ethnic distinctiveness should not be viewed as racial. for example, Jews are sometimes described as a race although they are distinctive only in their religious beliefs.

Since most individuals identify with more than one ethnic background for example, claiming to be both Amhara and Oromo ethnicity entails even more diversity and blending than race does. Additionally, over time, individuals may consciously change their ethnicity. Many West Indians who immigrated to England over time lost their cultural identity, becoming less "West Indian," and began to adopt new ethnic characteristics from other people. Others have reversed this trend by emphasising their origins via "Rastafarianism." The traditional ethnicity of many persons of Native Irish heritage has also lately attracted increased attention, strengthening this aspect of their identity. In a nutshell, ethnicity is all about different cultures, which are always evolving and flexible[3].

## DISCUSSION

The word "ethnocentrism" refers to the propensity to judge other cultures by the same criteria as one's own. It expresses a sense of superiority towards one's own ethnic group. Ethnocentrism may create rivalries, cause social and physical unrest, and lead to isolation in multiethnic society. It may also be a sustaining and identifying feeling, providing the person with comforting values and support as they navigate the complexity of life. The ethnic group preserves well-known cultural institutions and exchanges customary fare and music. It often gives individuals of ethnic groups friends, spouses, commercial prospects, and political identification[4].

Territorial isolation helps different communities maintain their identity and is a major and sustaining characteristic of ethnic separatism. Ethnicity and regional identity are interwoven in Europe, Asia, and Africa. Homelands are most often connected to ethnic minorities. Even though they may not have political independence, these minority have distinct geographical identities. Where ethnic groups are intermixed and geographical borders ambiguous, for e.g. Conflicts between communities may become significant in places like the former Yugoslavia or when a single state has various, opposing populations, as is the situation in many African and Asian nations, if amicable relations or central government authority break down. Political terminology with gruesome connotations, such as "ethnic cleansing," has been used to justify or further the cause of civil war in many African and Southeast Asian nations, the former Soviet Union, and Eastern Europe.

### Race

Biologists created a three-point system of racial categorization in the nineteenth century. They classified individuals as Caucasian if they had relatively light complexion and fine hair, Negroid if they had darker skin and coarser, curlier hair, and Mongoloid if they had yellow or brown skin with noticeable creases on their eyelids. However, as no community is made up of physiologically identical people, such a categorization or classification might be deceptive. In reality, racial differences across regions are gradual and undetectable. In reality, the individuals we could refer to as "Caucasian," "Indo-Europeans," or, more generally, "white people," have skin tones that vary from extremely light common in Scandinavia to very dark common in southern India. The so-called "Negroids" also known as "Africans" or, more generally, "black people" and "Mongoloids" exhibit the same variance.

The world's populations are genetically diverse, with the biological characteristics of Negroid Africans, Caucasian Europeans, and Mongoloid Native Americans whose origins were Asian dispersing extensively over many generations. As a result, many "black" individuals have a high percentage of Caucasian genes, while many "white" persons have some Negroid genes. Contrary to popular belief, race is not a simple black-and-white problem. People all across the globe are ready to categorise one other ethnically and rank these categories in systems of social inequity, despite the fact that biological mixing is a reality. Racialization is the process of classifying individuals according to their assumed race. The idea that one group is fundamentally "better" or "smarter" than another is another way that people may justify racial hierarchy, despite the fact that no reliable scientific evidence backs up such claims[5].

The majority of countries in the world, even those that seem to be the most homogenous on the surface, are home to diverse ethnic groupings with people who feel connected to one another by a shared ancestry and distinguished from other groups by links to culture, ethnicity, race, religion, language, or country. Nearly all human spatial patterns include ethnic variety; there are at least 5,000 different ethnic groups in the 200 or so autonomous nations that exist today. European nations have successfully evolved into multiethnic

civilizations as they host a rising number of immigrants from Africa and Asia as well as temporary foreign labour. Relocations and cross-border transfers in Southeast Asia and Africa are well covered contemporary occurrences. Through the arrival of both governing elites and, typically, non-indigenous labouring populations, European colonisation generated pluralistic communities in tropical regions. Native rather than immigrant populations of polyethnic Russia, Afghanistan, China, India, and the majority of African nations are more characterised by racial and cultural variation than by homogeneity. When it comes to political and social issues, the multi-cultural country of Belgium is almost two people. A nation-state that is entirely of one ethnicity is no longer conceivable. The foundation of ethnicity is usually the shared conviction among group members that their distinctive qualities or cultural heritage set them apart from others in essential ways. At its core, ethnicity is a geographical idea. Ethnic groups are identified with easily identifiable locations, such as large homeland districts or smaller rural or urban enclaves, where they are the major or enclave residents and have left their own cultural imprint.

Thus, ethnicity develops from various combinations of racial heritage, cultural traditions, and even physical settings. The major ethnic glue in Northern Ireland is religion, with Catholicism for one community and Protestantism for the other. There is no racial differentiation between the two ethnic groups involved in a terrible battle. In Belgium, language serves as the main adhesive. More over 6 million Flemings make up the ethnic group in northern Belgium. The Flemings speak a language that has roots in the Dutch and are inheritors of Flanders' rich cultural heritage. The almost 4 million French-speaking Walloons who live in southern Belgium are its inhabitants. The ethnic abyss that divides Belgium is so great that each area has its own parliament, while the nation's capital, Brussels (Bruxelles), is located to the north of it. As in so many other multiethnic nations, the Walloons are concerned about being dominated by a more numerous or strong ethnic group on national territory.

Therefore, ethnicity has a wide range of geographical dimensions, much as culture. In American cities and towns, ethnic groups are often relatively tiny, with populations of little more than a few thousand. On a national level, ethnic groupings may number in the millions, as in the cases of Ethiopia, the former Yugoslavia, and Belgium. The fundamental rationale is the same—being comfortable and secure in one's own culture and cultural surroundings. In smaller metropolitan areas, group identification and cohesion benefit the individual because they provide a social network and a safety net in the event of personal adversity. In the greater urban landscape, members of a given community may be very successful in certain enterprises, and they may promote their "own" in such firms. An ethnic neighbourhood will make the transition easier for newcomers since the native language is still spoken, a shared church dominates the urban environment, and shops provide goods that are important to the community. Therefore, it is advantageous for an ethnic neighbourhood to maintain itself, since local group cohesion safeguards and maintains customs and traditions for the benefit of everybody.

Ethnicity has started to be classified as main and secondary in the modern world. When referring to groups at the national level, the term "ethnic group" is sometimes used as a stand-in for "race"; this is often referred to as "primary ethnicity." In a state, hyphenate groups like Afro-Americans are to be recognised as secondary ethnicity. The distinction between the two is that "primary ethnicity" refers to the shared opinion and coordinated behaviour of people who belong together or feel that they ought to belong together as constituents of a sovereign political entity. Similar classification of people as divisions inside a political entity is secondary ethnicity. Although any given group may be both ethnic and national, ethnic and

religious, ethnic and racial, or distinctive on multiple-on-multiple dimensions, ethnic groups, whether primary or secondary, are currently distinguished from national, religious, and racial groups by cultural distinctiveness associated with a belief in distinctive origin. The term "ethnicity" is now commonly used to describe a variety of things, as if it were a characteristic of social life.

**Principal Racial Families**

The term "European race" encompasses not only the Scandinavian, Russian, German, and Italian peoples but also the Iranian, Syrian, Saudi Arabian, and other peoples of Southwest Asia, as well as the Egyptian, Algerian, and Moroccan peoples of North Africa. The following are the major ethnic groups: Indian; Asian (peoples of China, Japan, inner Asia, Southeast Asia, and Indonesia); African (peoples of Africa south of the Sahara); American (the indigenous Indian population of the Americas); 6. Australian (the original people of Australia); Micronesian; Melanesian; and Polynesian.

NB: The last three populations are islanders from the Pacific Ocean[6]. Expressions of Areal Ethnicity. Ethnicity becomes a significant issue in the cultural patterning of space since territory and ethnicity are ideas that cannot be separated. The strong connection between ethnicity and territory is widely acknowledged, accepted, and often politically divisive across a large portion of the globe. Indigenous ethnic groups have grown through time in particular places and have distinguished themselves in the eyes of outsiders as unique peoples with well-defined homelands via links to family, language and culture, religion, and shared history. Many racial or ethnic minorities are found inside the borders of most nations, and their desire for special treatment. As economic, educational, and self-awareness progress, territorial identification has risen rather than decreased.

For instance, the 1991 dissolution of the Soviet Union allowed numerous smaller ethnic groups to demand recognition from the majority populations including Russians in whose territory their homelands were located, in addition to freeing the 14 ethnically based union republics that had previously been ruled by Russia and Russians. India itself has changed the borders of its component states to take into account linguistic-ethnic realities. In Asia, the Indian subcontinent was partitioned to establish different nations with predominantly religious-territorial links.

The 1990s saw a rise in ethnic nationalism, demands for national independence, and calls for the cultural cleansing of ancestral lands. These are the results of the fall of imperial dominance and powerful central administrations. It has previously occurred. After the fall of the Holy Roman Empire, nation-states began to form throughout mediaeval and Renaissance Europe. After World War I, new ethnically-based nations in Eastern Europe emerged as a result of the collapse of Germany and the Austro-Hungarian Empire. Finland, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania were able to live in freedom for 20 years thanks to the short-lived fall of post-czarist Russia. After World War II, colonial rule by the British, French, and Dutch fell apart, leading to the creation of new states in Africa, South and East Asia, and Oceania.

In the late 1980s and early 1990s, the Soviet Union and its satellite states in East Europe saw one of the fastest and most thorough empire collapses in history. Following the collapse of a strong central government, the ethnic nationalism that communist administrations had worked to stifle since 1945 made an appearance in independence movements. On one level, the former Soviet Union gave way to the Commonwealth of Independent States as well as the republics of Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, and Georgia. While Czechs and Slovaks decided to peacefully split at the beginning of 1993, ethnic tensions and claims led to carnage in the

Caucasian republics of the former USSR, in the former Yugoslavia, in Moldova, and elsewhere.

Democracies run the danger of breaking apart or being divided along ethnic, tribal, or religious lines, at least until strong legal safeguards for minorities are put in place. Multiple ethnic allegiances in African republics have often been used as an excuse for limiting political liberties and maintaining one-party control. The political system on that continent is fragile, as seen by previous and contemporary ethnically motivated civil wars and regional uprisings in Somalia, Nigeria, Uganda, Liberia, Angola, Rwanda, and Burundi, among other places.
Assimilation and Cultural Diversity. If immigrants wanted to fit in, they had to learn the traditions and practises that were common and expected among the locals. Acculturation refers to the process through which immigrants acquire the norms, attitudes, behaviours, and speech of the host culture. As the ethnic minority gradually adopts the culture of the broader host society, it loses its own identity. Acculturation may occur in both directions, even though it most often entails a minority group adopting the behaviours of the dominant community. That is, at least some of the patterns and practises that are characteristic of the minority group may be adopted by the dominant group[7].

For many immigrant people and groups, acculturation is a long process, and the parent language may be kept as an ethnic trait out of choice or need even after patterns in clothing, cuisine, and customary behaviour have significantly changed in the new context. Assimilation occurs when newcomers gradually fit into the economic and cultural norms, and the process is finished. Minorities gradually embrace the norms of mainstream culture through assimilation[8].

## CONCLUSION

The geography of ethnicity gives chances for cultural interchange, variety, and innovation in addition to the difficulties caused by ethnic strife. Policymakers and scholars may promote a more inclusive and tolerant society by recognising cultural variety and encouraging intercultural dialogue.In conclusion, the geography of ethnicity is an important area of research that looks at the geographical distribution of ethnic groups around the globe. Researchers may learn more about social diversity, cultural legacy, and the dynamics of power relations by examining the historical, political, and economic variables that influence the distribution of ethnic groups. Furthermore, governments and scholars may contribute to the creation of a more inclusive and tolerant society by encouraging intercultural dialogue and recognising cultural variety.

## REFERENCES:

[1] L. R. Holtz, “Putting the Virome on the Map: The Influence of Host Geography and Ethnicity on the Gut Virome,” *Cell Host and Microbe*. 2020. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2020.10.007.

[2] T. Zuo *et al.*, “Human-Gut-DNA Virome Variations across Geography, Ethnicity, and Urbanization,” *Cell Host Microbe*, 2020, doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2020.08.005.

[3] V. K. Gupta, S. Paul, and C. Dutta, “Geography, ethnicity or subsistence-specific variations in human microbiome composition and diversity,” *Frontiers in Microbiology*. 2017. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2017.01162.

[4] J. Zhang *et al.*, "A phylo-functional core of gut microbiota in healthy young Chinese cohorts across lifestyles, geography and ethnicities," *ISME J.*, 2015, doi: 10.1038/ismej.2015.11.

[5] L. Zhang *et al.*, "Geography and ethnicity related variation in the Chinese human milk serum proteome," *Food Funct.*, 2019, doi: 10.1039/c9fo01591d.

[6] A. Tindale and N. Klocker, "The diverse geographies of mixed-ethnicity couples," *Environ. Plan. A*, 2018, doi: 10.1177/0308518X17737785.

[7] Y. Sun *et al.*, "Population-Level Configurations of Gut Mycobiome Across 6 Ethnicities in Urban and Rural China," *Gastroenterology*, 2021, doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2020.09.014.

[8] J. Y. Kang, "Systematic review: The influence of geography and ethnicity in irritable bowel syndrome," *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics*. 2005. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2036.2005.02396.x.

# CHAPTER 11

# SOCIAL AND CULTURAL CHANGES

Dr Sangeeta Devanathan, Associate Professor, Department of Marketing,
CMS Business School, JAIN Deemed to-be University, Bangalore, India,
Email Id- sangeta.d@cms.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

A broad variety of social, political, and economic elements all have a role in the occurrence of social and cultural changes, which are complex and varied occurrences. All facets of human existence, such as social conventions, values, beliefs, and practises, may be impacted by these changes. Policymakers, scholars, and people must comprehend social and cultural changes in order to adapt to shifting social and cultural dynamics.From individual behaviour to society institutions, there are many different levels at which social and cultural changes may be investigated. At the individual level, things like education, being exposed to novel ideas, and personal experiences may have an impact on changes in attitudes, beliefs, and behaviours. At the societal level, variables including technological advancement, migration, globalisation, and political changes may have an impact on changes in social and cultural standards. In this discuss about cultural and social changes in this chapter. The many elements that have a role in influencing cultural shifts are discussed. In an effort to explain technological and societal change. arguing against the impact of globalization on cultural transformations.

**KEYWORDS:**

Cultural, Development, Economic,Society, Transformation.

## INTRODUCTION

A very wide notion, change. Despite the fact that change is ubiquitous, we do not always refer to it as societal change. Thus, seasonal changes or an individual's physical progress from year to year do not constitute societal change. Here, we define social change as changes to social connections and social structures. In this chapter, we'll go over the definition of social transformation as well as its key components. Social change refers to the gradual changing of culture and social structure. In the current world, we are aware that social, political, economic, and cultural changes are continuously taking place and that society is never stagnant. For the study of social change, a wide variety of traditional ideas and research techniques are accessible in the academic world[1].

### Social Change Means

According to the International Encyclopaedia of Social Science (IESS. 1972), social change is the transformation of a social group's or society's social structure. This might include changes to a society's nature, social institutions, social behaviours, or social interactions. A society's norms, values, cultural artefacts, and symbols might all change. The process of social change may change through time the way a social system is structured and operates, as well as the institutions and interactions patterns, as well as labour, leisure activities, roles, and other components of society.

### Characteristics

Social change is a process of change without consideration for the nature of the change. Additionally, cultural changes are correlated with societal developments. For instance, the

development of contemporary technology as a component of culture has been strongly linked to changes in the economic structures of significant portions of society. The extent and pace of social transformation might vary. We may discuss adjustments on a small or major scale. Change affects various facets of a society and upends the whole social order since its breadth varies.

Numerous facets of society were impacted by the industrialisation process. Although certain changes happen swiftly, emerging countries are attempting to make them more quickly. They do this by stealing from or adapting successful practises from other countries. Anthropologists now think that change is normal, unavoidable, and constantly present in all facets of life for all societies. When examining social change, we pay attention to differences in social structures, institutions, and interpersonal connections rather than changes in an individual's experiences[2].

According to Macionis (1996), social change has four basic characteristics: It occurs everywhere, although the pace of change differs from place to place. For instance, the United States would go through transition more quickly than a third-world nation with little access to knowledge and technology. Social transformation is sometimes deliberate but often unintended. For instance, when the aeroplane was developed, everyone understood that travel would be accelerated.

However, it is likely that the impact this innovation would have on society in the future was not anticipated. Families are dispersed around the nation since it is simpler to see them when you are back home. Worldwide business expansion is made possible by air travel. It was also not anticipated that there would be so many aircraft accidents and fatalities. Social change often sparks debate. For instance, the recent acceptance of LGBT rights has sparked debate within the military, the religious community, and society at large. Some changes are more significant than others. Personal computers, for instance, were a more significant development than Cabbage Patch Kids dolls.

**Changing Social Conditions**

Several elements contribute to social transformation. Some of these elements include:

**The Demographics**

Population changes, both in terms of size and makeup, have a profound impact on society. The people's economic situation may alter as a result of changes in population numbers. In the case of India, we see that a growth in population has led to an increase in slum density, urbanisation, poverty, unemployment, social unrest, crime rates, and the strain on infrastructure. These have in turn led to inadequate facilities, an increase in nuclear families, and over time, a noticeable alteration in social interactions.

**Technical Aspects**

A long-lasting transformation in society has often been sparked by technological advancement. Early civilizations and technology were both straightforward. Family was the primary means of production in traditional civilization, which was characterised by physical effort. Production at the time was only for home use. In economic exchanges, there was no overriding profit motivation, and nothing created was ever sold. Companies, corporations, the stock market, multinational firms, banks, and the union of industrial employees were all born as a result of contemporary industrial interactions. This is to say that industrial societies are very complex and very different from the earlier simple societies in that there is a strong emphasis on capital as opposed to labour, which is the norm in simple societies, the rise of

factories as production units rather than families, the use of machines in place of human and animal labour, the development of a global market rather than a local market, improved transportation and communication systems, and a currency-based economy.

**Cultural Aspects**

Cultural values are directly or indirectly responsible for the development of social systems. Social institutions are impacted by any shift in a social group's values or belief framework. To demonstrate this, it is apparent that the development of nuclear families has significantly altered the Indian family structure. Relationships within the family have changed as a result of the gradual dissolution of the joint family structure. Cultural exchange between various communities is the basis for social transformation. Diffusion is a key social change process that occurs when two societies come into extended touch via activities like trade, travel, and business as well as by unexpected occurrences like war when previously undiscovered technology are made public. Through interpersonal interactions and connections, cultural features may also spread across two or more civilizations. Since the media distributes and diffuses information to a big audience, diffusion also occurs via it. It has sped up the process of change by disseminating components of other cultures to individuals who live far away, leading to a kind of cultural modernity[3].

**Political Variables**

Law is a tool for bringing about social, economic, and political change. It defends the rights of individuals who are less powerful in society, especially those who are members of scheduled castes, scheduled tribes, and other backward classes in India. The interests of women, children, and other underprivileged groups of society are likewise protected by the law. A statute against sati was enacted in 1829. Another ordinance that was passed a century later set a minimum age for marriage. Later yet, a different rule outlawed the giving and receiving of dowries. Untouchability has been eliminated thanks to Article 17 of the Indian Constitution. Therefore, when the law clashes with social traditions, the law's function as a tool for social transformation is fully realised. Elections have a significant impact in societal development as well. The ability to vote encourages interest in politics and serves as a vital tool for educating the general population. It fosters in the populace a feeling of accountability and self-respect.

## DISCUSSION

Social change's quality and direction are influenced by economic forces. By looking at the following theoretical evidence, we can explain:

**A Marxist Perspective**

The main developer of the economic theory of social transformation is Karl Marx. He thinks that economic issues primarily cause social transformation. The social, cultural, religious, and political aspects of society are determined by the manner of production. In this way, he showed how society evolved from agriculture to feudalism to capitalism to socialism. A workers' revolution against the capitalist would put an end to capitalism's problems and result in the foundation of a socialist society[4].

**American Revolution:**

Production migrated from homes to factories as a result of the Industrial Revolution, which began in Europe in the late 17th century and gradually spread around the world. The role of capital in the industrial process increased. The workforce's vocational makeup shifted from

being mostly rural to being more industrial in size. People from all social classes started engaging in industrial activities. Large numbers of women left their houses and started working. As the employment market grew, barriers based on religion, belief, and other factors fell. Urbanisation proceeded at a rapid rate. It sparked improvements in mass transportation and communication as well, fundamentally changing the preexisting social order.

All of these adjustments drastically affected social interactions and resulted in a long-lasting societal transformation. As women became more independent economically, their roles altered. Similar changes occurred in production connections, which went from being among kinsmen to being mainly impersonal between "employer" and "employee," where talents rather than royalty became the main qualification for employment. In metropolitan areas, the caste system eroded and employees of many castes and faiths became used to working alongside one another. In the aftermath of urbanisation, more changes emerged. The availability of institutions like hospitals, schools, and smaller homes all contributed to a reduction in reliance on family. The dramatic modifications to the mass transportation system, which allowed people to relocate to far locations with economic prospects, also contributed to this. Finally, a sizable and influential middle class emerged in society as a result of the enormous migration of wage workers and self-employed people to urban centres, which influenced political discourse in support of the notions of democracy, meritocracy, and equality.

**Green Revolution**

The need for food increased as the population increased, necessitating a close examination of how to increase agricultural productivity. The solution, known as the "Green Revolution," which refers to the radical changes in agriculture that have been made since the late 1960s, has helped India become self-sufficient in food[5]. Because it led to widespread seasonal movement from regions like Orissa, Bihar, and Uttar Pradesh to Punjab and Haryana, the birthplace of the Green Revolution, this had a significant influence on family connections. A deepening of inequality between states in general and between the "landed" and the "landless" in particular was another key result.

**Education as Social Change Factors:**

A significant factor in societal transformation is education. While it is accountable for passing down customs, cultures, information, and skills from one generation to the next, it also functions as a force for societal change. It is the source of fresh ideas and ideals that the younger generation adopts as their own. You may investigate how education affects many facets of social life by looking at the following:

**Socialisation and Social Control**

Every civilization works to preserve its history, legacy, and culture. Children learn about their history, culture, and philosophy via the school curriculum. They are also taught new skills and informed about advances in science and technology. Through socialisation, society hopes to shape people into fit the current framework, therefore contemporary education also emphasises topics like law, human rights, and democracy while also attempting to instill a global perspective on issues like war, poverty, HIV/AIDS, and unemployment[6].

**The growth of Human Resources**

Families served as the fundamental unit of production in rudimentary cultures. The people acquired the knowledge and abilities needed for the household job at home. These abilities

might include anything from carpentry to fine workmanship, creating jewellery, using metals in agriculture, and other related tasks. However, as societies became more diverse and complex, a variety of jobs requiring specialised knowledge such as those in the medical field, public health, engineering, management, law, forensic science, and the physical, biological, agricultural, and social sciences began to appear. These occupations are taught in modern educational institutions. Thus, education guarantees that people are assigned to jobs in society that are appropriate for their skill sets. It gives people the chance to fulfil their potential and releases them from being confined to the line of work of their ancestors. A person may raise his or her own position in society via education.

**Instruction in Politics:**

Political awareness is another benefit of education. Governments attempt to convey to the populace their national objectives via education in order to promote cohesion and unity. While introducing pupils to their own history and culture, the modern educational system aims to popularise the ideas of democracy, liberty, and equality. In any civilization, social transformation is a constant and never-ending process. Both traditional and contemporary civilizations are continually changing. Social change is a process of change without consideration for the nature of the change. Additionally, cultural changes are correlated with societal developments. Numerous elements, such as demographic, political, social, cultural, economic, and educational ones, cause societal change. Most changes are slow and scarcely noticeable unless we undertake an examination of several times. But periodically, things happen that cause society to alter dramatically.

Social change is also the gradual alteration of a particular cultural society's social structure, social institutions, social behaviour (culture), and social interactions. It is the gradual modification of social behaviour, social structure, and cultural patterns through time. It covers the intricate interplay of politics, economics, religion, culture, technology, and the environment. Technology is the development of instruments or things that both improve upon and change our social environments. Because cultures are DYNAMIC and NOT STATIC, they all undergo change throughout time. Values and beliefs, technology, manipulation, dispersion, the physical environment, battles and conquests are only a few of the numerous variables that encourage change[7].

Three things may prevent a culture from changing:

1. Feeling superior to one's own culture or tribe is known as ethnocentrism.
2. Cultural lag is when some components of a society evolve more slowly than other aspects, falling behind.
3. Vested interests: an interest in preserving what we already know and how we usually do things.

**Social Change's Root Causes**

Social transformation has a number of root causes. The following are some of these reasons:

**Culture**

The components of culture are continually being lost and being added. Three key factors are responsible for cultural transformation. Invention serves as the initial source. New goods, ideas, and social norms are the results of inventions. The development of rocket propulsion made it possible to travel to other planets, which may happen in the future.

**Discovery serves as the Second Source**

Finding something new in something that already existing or discovering something previously unknown are both examples of discovery.

**Diffusion Serves as the third Source.**

Diffusion is the spread of ideas and things among diverse social groups. Trading, migration, and widespread communication would all be involved. The'mass media' has a key role in how quickly society is changing. It enables the quick dissemination of ideas, making them visible in audiences' most receptive environments the private and soothing surroundings of the home.

**Conflict**

Tension and conflict (between races, faiths, classes, etc.) are another factor in societal transformation. Karl Marx believed that social transformation was spurred, in part, by class strife.

**Idealistic Elements**

Values, assumptions, and ideologies are examples of idealistic elements. According to Max Weber, ideas, values, and beliefs all have a significant role in how social change is shaped. The paths of social development in the contemporary world have undoubtedly been greatly influenced by these forces. For instance:

1. Independence and self-government
2. Material progress and safety
3. Nationalism, e.g. Canadians who speak both French and English, English and Irish, German and French, Palestinians, Kurds, Basque separatists, and Spanish speakers
4. Capitalism is a form of economic system as well as an ideology, a network of beliefs that emphasises the advantages of following one's own economic interests, free markets, and competition.
5. Marxism

Max Weber believed that the charismatic people' ideas may alter the course of history. Martin Luther King Jr., Adolf Hitler, Mao Tse-tung, Mohandas Gandhi, and Nelson Mandela are a few instances of famous persons who brought about changes in the globe (both good and negative).

**A Need for Adaptability**

The necessity for adaptation within social systems, for instance: Businesses' adaptive reaction to a competitive economic climate is the establishment of efficient bureaucracy.

**External Variables**

The effects of environmental variables like drought and starvation may lead to change. The severity of natural catastrophes in various countries and areas also influences the various societal developments in those nations. Agriculture may have replaced gathering, hunting, and fishing because, in certain regions, the human population became too high to be supported by available resources[8], [9].

**Political and Economic Gain**

Changes in political or economic advantage on a global scale also have significant effects on societal transformation. In our contemporary society, for instance, "globalisation" and "the

WTO" are important forces influencing the world economy, political structures and dynamics, culture, poverty, the environment, gender, etc.

**Population Change**

A rise in population or movement of people across regions causes change. The United States has a lot more physical space than the Netherlands and Tokyo. In the late 1800s and early 1900s, migration had an impact on the United States. When large numbers of immigrants arrived in America, rural villages began to dwindle and cities grew. The movement of people between China's large cities and rural villages is having a significant influence on Chinese society as a whole.

**Social Change and Movements**

Togetherness for a same goal may also bring about change. It's referred to as a social movement. Social movements are categorised based on the kind of change they want to bring about. Regarding any sort of social movement, two considerations should be considered: "Who is changed?", "How much change?"In the next part, there will be more in-depth information and debate.

**Consumerism**

A system of values known as globalisation is founded on the notion that obtaining the greatest amount of riches as rapidly as possible is the best way to attain happiness. The idea that buying more and more products and services would make us happier is a lie. In that our values are being shaped by the underlying consumerist ideology our wants have been influenced to favour the capitalist system, with its concentration on economic growth economic globalisation has increasingly resulted in cultural globalisation. The West has embraced neo-liberal principles and behaviours, such as materialism and individualism, which in turn have commensurate effects, such as a negative impact on the environment and social isolation. The forces of social transformation respond and mobilise more as the crisis develops.

## CONCLUSION

The development of digital technology and social media is one of the most important social and cultural shifts to take place in recent decades. The extensive use of digital technology has significantly changed how people interact socially, work, and communicate. New social norms, behaviours, and creative and cultural expressions have emerged as a result of this.Conflict and tension may also result from social and cultural developments. Changes in gender roles, marriage trends, and family arrangements, for instance, might put old social norms and values in jeopardy and provoke opposition from socially conservative groups. Recognising the possibility for conflict and creating plans to deal with these tensions in a positive and peaceful way are crucial for both governments and people.In conclusion, social and cultural changes are intricate and varied phenomena brought on by a variety of social, political, and economic variables. For adjusting to shifting social and cultural dynamics, developing inclusive communities, and advancing social peace, it is essential to understand these changes. Policymakers and scholars may create more effective plans for advancing social and cultural advancement by researching these shifts and their effects.

**REFERENCES:**

[1] A. Juwariyah, "Langen Tayub Padang Bulan" As A Manifestation of Social and Cultural Change in Community," *Harmon. J. Arts Res. Educ.*, 2019, doi: 10.15294/harmonia.v18i2.14002.

[2] V. Moreno Casas, "New contributions to the entrepreneurial theory of social and cultural change," *MISES Interdiscip. J. Philos. Law Econ.*, 2020, doi: 10.30800/mises.2020.v8.1269.

[3] R. Rindawati, E. W. Abbas, and M. A. H. Putra, "Identification of Social and Cultural Changes Materials in Social Studies," *Innov. Soc. Stud. J.*, 2021, doi: 10.20527/iis.v3i1.3786.

[4] N. N. A. Aziz, W. H. A. W. Hassan, and N. A. Saud, "The Effects of Urbanization towards Social and Cultural Changes among Malaysian Settlers in the Federal Land Development Schemes (FELDA), Johor Darul Takzim," *Procedia - Soc. Behav. Sci.*, 2012, doi: 10.1016/j.sbspro.2012.12.276.

[5] B. Eti-Tofinga, G. Singh, and H. Douglas, "Facilitating cultural change in social enterprises," *J. Organ. Chang. Manag.*, 2018, doi: 10.1108/JOCM-12-2016-0296.

[6] P. S. Kedan and L. Visser, "Kewatek, the ikat textiles from adonara: Social, cultural, and economic changes," *Bijdr. tot Taal-, Land- en Volkenkd.*, 2021, doi: 10.1163/22134379-bja10010.

[7] S. Hjarvard, "Mediatization of Society. A Theory of the Media as Agents of Social and Cultural Change," *Nord. Rev.*, 2008.

[8] C. Gillon and L. Gibbs, "Coastal homemaking: Navigating housing ideals, home realities, and more-than-human processes," *Environ. Plan. D Soc. Sp.*, 2019, doi: 10.1177/0263775818811140.

[9] M. Nair, "Book Review: The Question of Space: Interrogating the Spatial Turn between Disciplines," *Cult. Geogr.*, 2019, doi: 10.1177/1474474018796609.

# CHAPTER 12

# FUNCTION OF ETHICS AND VALUES

Dr.Sharat Kumar, Associate Professor, Department of Marketing,
CMS Business School, JAIN Deemed to-be University, Bangalore, India,
Email Id- sharat.kumar@cms.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

Human civilization cannot exist without ethics and values, which direct behaviour and decision-making in a variety of settings, from intimate relationships to business and politics. For a deeper knowledge of how people and society work, it is essential to comprehend the role that ethics and values play.Ethics and values are essential for directing behaviour and making decisions at the individual level. They support people in developing moral judgement, setting priorities for significant objectives, and creating deep connections. Ethics and values can assist people in creating a sense of self and purpose. However, ethics and values may also be a cause of strife and disagreement, especially in situations when various ethical standards and value systems clash. In such circumstances, it is essential for individuals and communities to deepen their awareness of other people's viewpoints, to converse with one another, and to create plans for resolving disputes and fostering reconciliation.

**KEYWORDS:**

Culture, Ethics, Leadership,Society, Values.

## INTRODUCTION

Fundamental elements of human civilization, ethics and values influence behaviour and decision-making in a variety of circumstances, from intimate relationships to business and politics. This review's objective is to provide a general overview of the role that ethics and values play in both personal and social circumstances.Individual Level: Ethics and values have a major role in determining behaviour and decision-making at the individual level. Values are views or attitudes that people regard to be significant or desirable, while ethics refers to moral concepts that help people discriminate between right and wrong. Ethics and values assist people in setting priorities, making decisions, and developing relationships. They may inspire people to go towards their own and other people's objectives by giving them a feeling of personal identity and purpose. Ethics and values, however, may often cause disagreements among people who hold various viewpoints, necessitating discussion and the search for a middle ground[1].

Societal Level: Ethics and values serve as the cornerstone for social order at the societal level, directing the creation of institutions, laws, and cultural standards. They encourage social cohesiveness, mutual trust, and collaboration while discouraging conflict and antisocial behaviour. By using values like fairness, compassion, and respect for human dignity to lessen inequities and encourage more social inclusion, ethics and values may also be utilised as a tool to advance social justice and equality. But values and ethics may also cause societal tensions and disputes, especially in situations when various values and ethical systems clash. In such circumstances, it is essential for individuals and society to deepen their awareness of other people's viewpoints, participate in conversation, and establish conflict resolution and reconciliation solutions.

Ethics and values are crucial in determining how people behave, how society functions, and how society advances. They provide individuals a way to set priorities, make decisions, and

form connections, and they give societies a basis for social order, social justice, and equality. In order to promote social fairness, inclusivity, and peace as well as a more nuanced knowledge of human behaviour, it is crucial to comprehend the role that ethics and values play in society. Individuals and society may endeavour to create a more just and sustainable world by realising the worth of ethics and values.

Ethics and values at the social level serve as the cornerstone for social order, directing the creation of institutions, laws, and cultural standards. They aid in fostering social cohesiveness, trust, and collaboration while discouraging conflict and antisocial behaviour. Human values are created in a way that is comparable to this process. Although the term is often used in relation to moral and cultural norms, values come in a variety of forms. Physical, Organisational, psychological, mental, or spiritual qualities may be included.

Values are the overarching organising concepts or principles that direct and control human activity. Values often apply more broadly than skills or attitudes, which may be tailored to a particular physical activity or social setting. They are expressed in everything that we do. Values are the essence of the wisdom that mankind has learned from its previous experiences, distilled from its local circumstances and unique context to derive the essential lessons of life. Our beliefs, feelings, emotions, preferences, and behaviours are guided by our values[2].

The formation of ethics in accordance with cultural growth is supported by historical research into particular civilizations. Exploitation, injustice, and oppression are gradually recognised and rejected, as seen by instances like the outlawing of racism, the eradication of slavery, and the implementation of sexual equality. As such ethical views emerge, animal exploitation and suffering are progressively seen and addressed; nevertheless, this always takes longer as human affiliation with Our ethical underpinnings have developed as a human-biased morality, yet a substantial transformation has emerged during the last 20 to 25 years. The nonhuman world has come into emphasis as a result of the animal rights and green movements. In reality, this viewpoint is not at all novel. A regard and appreciation for the natural world that blends a respect for the sustainability of the ecosystem with a caring for the individual animal may be seen in the ancient but still current traditions of Indians and Aboriginal people.

When seen in the perspective of the building and releasing of energy for social transformation, however, maybe this is not at all strange. The'multiplier effect' kicks in as Pioneers start to release the energies; as a result, the energy is released and made manifest.Religion Society emerges as a result of human interaction and contact with its physical, social, and intellectual surroundings. The ethical perspectives of many nations vary substantially. This is partially due to elements like culture and religion, as well as the actual environments in which people are raised.

Beliefs are at the heart of religion, including beliefs in creation, destiny, life, and love. The lives of Christians are shaped by it. Every part of a person's existence, including their behaviours on a daily basis, is impacted by what they think or don't believe about God and the world. The goal of social movements is to alter and mould peoples' belief systems. Therefore, religion may play a crucial role in the struggle for social change. Religion may have a beneficial or detrimental impact on morals and attitudes. In contrast, a Buddhist or Hindu society is likely to have a strong belief in the "oneness" of life and the significance of protecting and respecting nature and animals. For instance, a society that is strongly Roman Catholic is likely to be very human-centered and believe that animals have no souls and that humans have "dominion" over them[3].

**Information and Technology**

Non-material resources become more significant as production components as a civilization advances to higher levels. This idea is expressed in the idea of the Information Age, a time when having access to information has developed into a priceless resource and important input for enhancing the accuracy of judgements and the effectiveness of actions. The globalisation of culture and ideas is significantly impacted by internet technology. It has significantly accelerated societal transformation. Organisations working for social change might benefit from it as well. Ideas, technology, and institutions are among the three most potent forces driving social change in the modern world. These causes of change really connect to and make reference to ideologies, production methods and forces, and social structures. The following are some significant catalysts for societal change:

1. Concepts/Ideological
2. Technology/Technical
3. Institutions/Structural

Social change may result through modifications to economic institutions, such as the market and political institutions. Social organisation is significantly influenced by population size. A society's social structure, composition, relationships, and social order may all change as a result of changes in the social organisation of the society. Social transformation may also result from economic circumstances. During difficult times, practically every element of everyday living is altered.

**Technology and Social Change**

Innovations in technology may be used well or improperly. Technology that is fit for the requirements and resources of a certain population is said to be appropriate technology. It is reliant on regional expertise and assets that are compatible with the regional economic and cultural context and do not affect the environment. The social institutions are not immune from the influence of technology. Different facets of culture are intertwined with industrial locations, but the influence of industry on culture and social transformation are also quite noticeable. Industrialization is, in fact, the most powerful and successful force for social transformation in the contemporary era. The industrial revolution has had a profound impact on whole civilizations. Modern technology has fundamentally altered how families are structured and is removing industry from the home[4].

**Globalisation and Culture**

Globalisation is the growing interconnectedness of national economies of states from an economic perspective. The structural integration of independent economies into a world-wide system of production and distribution is known as globalisation. In order for there to be globalisation as a political process, there must be interconnection of sovereign states through trade and capital flows, economic rules that govern relations between these states must be harmonised, interdependent states must be supported by structures, and a global market must be established.

The international economy, politics, communications, physical environment, and culture are all experiencing fast societal change at the same time. These changes all interact with one another. Increasing global connectedness does not signify that the globe is becoming more "unified" in terms of economy, culture, or politics. Globalisation has had a huge and varied influence on culture. Optimists anticipate a global community connected by the internet and enjoying an abundance of material prosperity. Pessimists, on the other side, believe that

globalisation would damage the environment and culture and take away all that makes human life worthwhile and healthy. The end of geography and the loss of sovereignty are likely to be worsened. Globalisation increases cultural exchange and human engagement, but it may also create conflict[5].

## DISCUSSION

The realisation of the need for a paradigm shift in organisational leadership was significantly influenced by human values and organisational ethics. This modification is primarily motivated by the outdated nature of current models. These models play a crucial role in preventing economic actors from becoming helpless in the face of the issues the knowledge economy faces. These behavioural barriers prevent economic actors from impeding any organisational, social, and economic change. In this manner, negative externalities that have an impact on regional economic and organisational performance are shown. Leaders develop fresh perspectives as a result, with the primary goal of influencing staff to work in a setting that is more adaptable, honourable, and productive. The success of an organisation depends on open-minded, devoted, and effective leaders.

In 2009, Orlando P. et al. We can tell excellent leadership from bad leadership by studying human values, ethics, and intellectual history. The majority of research on organisational leadership is guided by these two main, overlapping issues. One is a descriptive inquiry or an examination of leadership knowledge. The other is a normative inquiry into what sort of leadership is appropriate for the organisations. The staff sometimes get confused by these two questions. The capacity of researchers in the area to incorporate the results of these questions will determine how leadership studies develop. One might talk about the significance of human values and ethics in understanding organisational leadership in the current research. One may comprehend some of the insights gained from the works of antiquity and how they balance and build suitable and desired leadership[6].

Regardless of the size of your organisation, values and ethics are crucial in the workplace to: Foster leaders' good interpersonal and personal behaviours; Uphold critical accountabilities and obligations. Constantly increase and improve one's intelligence and ability. By avoiding ethical risk, it not only aids in maintaining command but also guarantees that an organisation works smoothly, prevents the recognition of dishonest and unsuccessful performance, and ultimately ensures that the organisation stays lucrative and successful. Each organisation should make its ethics and values almost immediately clear during the interview process, and after an employee has been chosen, it should be consistently upheld in all human resources and sound management techniques. No matter how effectively a person performs, the "how" is just as crucial, if not more so, in many sectors. If workplace morals and standards are not upheld, it may result in dismissal.

Every organisation must have a foundational understanding of human values and ethics, and the national security dome is no different. What do we really mean when we refer to human values and ethics? Both phrases are quite wide, so we want to concentrate on the parts that matter most to strategic leaders and important decision-makers. In this regard, we should first discuss and concentrate on the typical nature of ethics for public officials, then concentrate on the factors influencing people's ethical behaviour in various types of organisations, and finally, one can learn the appropriate steps that leaders can take to create moral and ethical workplaces. Busch and Murdock's definition of value-based leadership is that it is "goal-setting, language-creating, problem-solving, and value-developing interaction, which is an integral part of any organization's human values and very high ethical standards."

Value-based leadership was seen to be applicable at all three levels individual, group, and organizational—by researchers. As a result, goal-setting in organisations expresses the true values that a given organisation seeks to achieve, whereas delinquent solving activities speak to the level of commitment or effectiveness that both a leader and their followers must possess in order to achieve the entire intended system of values. Human resources, unlike other physical resources, are not owned by organisations; as a result, they are relatively free to provide or withhold their services. The realisation and quantification of a person's services are so uncertain from the perspective of the organisation. The amount that an organisation might possibly realise from a person's services to the organisation, if the person continues his or her organisational membership during the anticipated period of his or her diligent service life, is known as a person's expected conditional value. This also suggests that there are two aspects for measuring an individual's human value.

Second, the actual likely sum that will arise from taking into account a person's likelihood of turnover, or the realisable value, which is a precise indicator of the economic worth of human resources. Singh & Singh Organisational ethics is the practical request for defining and dealing with the human values of a combined group of individuals in an organisation. No matter their existence, colour, culture, or place of worship, an organization's personnel must uphold the dignity and morale of the workplace and must be continuously handled ethically and competently. The greatest way to demonstrate this is via deeds of justice, honesty, compassion, responsibility, and honour. All workers must abide by the organization's rules, morals, values, and standards, which specify how people are to conduct themselves both within and outside the workplace, in order to reach this goal. These principles need to be connected by the organization's leaders to its vision and goal. It is the responsibility of the workforce to understand and follow the established working practises. The definition of behaviours that have positive consequences on the organisation is made difficult by ethical standards. The company has to have a wide sphere of influence in order to deter bad behaviour. Therefore, it is important to eliminate any potential for ethical lapses and to steer clear of destructive behaviours. The word "ethos" in Greek, which implies a habit or character, is the root of the philosophical term "ethics[7]."

The concept of ethics is very concerned with outlining and recommending moral wants and behaviours, and it promotes two approaches to their approval. They might be both agreeable and disagreeable. These are seen as methods of conducting oneself towards one's job in accordance with philosophical ethical norms. Sims defined ethical behaviour as conduct that is ethically regarded as "right" and "good" as opposed to "wrong" or "bad" in a particular circumstance. According to Tervino, ethics is understood to be the set of moral standards and values that directs individual or group behaviour inside a certain organisation with respect to what is seen as right or wrong.Trevino characterises ethical behaviour as being both ethically and legally acceptable to the greater community in his study work . However, according to Katarina, moral conundrums are always present in uncertain circumstances when conflicting interests, values, and beliefs of various parties are prevalent. The code of conduct for an organisation, known as organisational ethics, outlines how that organisation should react to both internal and external stimuli.

One of the key responsible elements in creating an organisational code of conduct is organisational ethics. It and the organisational culture are interdependent. On both the macro and micro levels, it has many similarities with organisational behaviour, organisational and industrial psychology, as well as organisational ethics. According to the researcher, organisational ethics is not only business ethics, which includes corporate ethics and corporate governance, nor is it organisational behaviour or industrial psychology. Regardless

of governing legislation, organisational ethics aids in creating and communicating the values of an organisation to its stakeholders, particularly workers and other entities. Ethics are often seen in organisations as the fundamental values and moral principles that guide a worker's choices and actions inside the company. When diverse sorts of people from various cultures and with varying interests come together under one common language and collaborate to achieve predetermined goals and objectives, a successful organisation is formed . An organization's code of ethics is a collection of principles used to direct the organization's programmes, choices, and policies[8].

Additionally, according to Kelchner, an ethical organisational culture is made up of many sorts of leaders and workers that adhere to an ethical code. The determinants of highly moral and ethical organisations, according to Pastin, include people who accept and recognise their responsibility for the organization's activities, a thoughtful commitment to objectivity with an emphasis on the other employees, being at ease interacting with a large number of external groups, and tying various activities in with the organization's overall purpose.According to Hitt, senior leadership has a crucial role to play in defining values and creating an organisational culture.

## CONCLUSION

Promoting social justice and fairness may benefit greatly from the application of ethics and values. Both people and communities may try to lessen inequality and foster more social inclusion by placing a higher priority on values like justice, compassion, and respect for human dignity. Ethics and values are crucial in determining how people behave, how society functions, and how society advances. In order to promote social fairness, inclusivity, and peace as well as a more nuanced knowledge of human behaviour, it is crucial to comprehend the role that ethics and values play in society. People and cultures may endeavour to build a more just and sustainable world by appreciating the worth of ethics and values.

**REFERENCES:**

[1] I. Satibi And E. Ediyanto, “Etika Dan Perilaku Birokrasi Dalam Mendukung Penguatan Good Governance,” *J. Acad. Praja*, 2020, Doi: 10.36859/Jap.V3i2.173.

[2] S. Luthan, “Dialektika Hukum Dan Moral Dalam Perspektif Filsafat Hukum,” *J. Huk. Ius Quia Iustum*, 2012, Doi: 10.20885/Iustum.Vol19.Iss4.Art2.

[3] C. Blackorby, W. Bossert, And D. Donaldson, “Population Ethics And The Existence Of Value Functions,” *J. Public Econ.*, 2001, Doi: 10.1016/S0047-2727(00)00135-3.

[4] T. Jacquemard, C. P. Doherty, And M. B. Fitzsimons, “The Anatomy Of Electronic Patient Record Ethics: A Framework To Guide Design, Development, Implementation, And Use,” *Bmc Med. Ethics*, 2021, Doi: 10.1186/S12910-021-00574-X.

[5] J. D. Rendtorff, “Corporate Citizenship, Stakeholder Management And Sustainable Development Goals (Sdgs) In Financial Institutions And Capital Markets,” *J. Cap. Mark. Stud.*, 2020, Doi: 10.1108/Jcms-06-2020-0021.

[6] Y. B. Syamsul A’dlom, “Etika Guru Menurut Perspektif Pendidikan Agama Islam,” *J. Pendidik. Islam*, 2021, Doi: 10.37286/Ojs.V7i2.108.

[7] M. K. Anwar, A. Fahrullah, A. A. Ridlwan, And M. H. Muzaki, “The Role Of Al-Hisbah In Implementation Of Business Ethics In Traditional Markets,” *Amwaluna J. Ekon. Dan Keuang. Syariah*, 2020, Doi: 10.29313/Amwaluna.V4i2.5869.

[8] T. I. Mohamed, “Refine the Students’ Skills Through Design Education to Create Ethical Products,” *SAGE Open*, 2021, doi: 10.1177/2158244021998360.

# CHAPTER 13

# WORK, EMPLOYMENT, IDENTITY, AND ECONOMIC TRANSFORMATIONS

Dr Yavana Rani.S, Associate Professor, Department of Decision Sciences,
CMS Business School, JAIN (Deemed to-be University), Bangalore, India,
Email Id-dr.yavanarani@cms.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

Interrelated ideas such as work, employment, identity, and economic reforms have changed significantly in recent years. A more flexible, insecure, and contingent workforce has emerged as a result of economic globalisation and technology improvements, with substantial ramifications for both people and society. employment and identity are inextricably interwoven, and identity has changed as a result of the changing nature of employment. Work, employment, and identity have all been significantly shaped by economic developments. Increased tension, worry, and a lack of security for people are all consequences of these shifts, along with social and economic inequality and political instability. It is necessary to implement policies and programmes that advance social and economic justice, provide worker rights, and create a sense of meaning and purpose in work in order to address these issues and take advantage of the possibilities provided by economic changes.

**KEYWORDS:**

Work, Employment, Identity, Economic, Transformation.

## INTRODUCTION

Interrelated notions like work, employment, and identity have experienced substantial changes as a result of economic globalisation and technological improvements. The literature on labour, employment, identity, and economic developments is examined in this literature review with an emphasis on the ramifications for both people and society at large.

### The Changing Nature of employment:

Economic globalisation and technology improvements have led to substantial changes in the nature of employment in recent years. Due to this, there is now a move towards a contingent workforce that is more flexible, unstable, and part-time, with a rise in gig employment. While these developments have improved flexibility and autonomy, they have also exacerbated economic disparity, employment instability, and the absence of worker benefits and rights[1].

### Work and Identity:

Work and identity are inextricably intertwined, since many individuals get a feeling of meaning, purpose, and self-worth from their employment. But the evolving nature of work has also caused a change in identity, with many employees finding it difficult to hold onto a consistent sense of self in the face of unstable employment, fluctuating jobs, and changing career pathways.

### Economic Changes:

Work, employment, and identity have all been significantly shaped by economic changes. For instance, the growth of the information economy has resulted in a greater focus on

innovation, creativity, and knowledge-based skills. Additionally, this has increased the need for education and training while also placing a greater focus on lifelong learning.

The changes in employment, work, identity, and economic developments have profound effects on both people and society as a whole. In addition to creating new chances for creativity, flexibility, and self-employment, the changing nature of work may make people feel more stressed, anxious, and unsecure[2]. Political instability as well as social and economic inequalities may be significantly impacted by society's move towards a more adaptable, contingent workforce. It is crucial to develop policies and initiatives that address these issues, including spending on social safety nets, labour rights safeguards, and investments in education and training.

The sociologist Ray Pahl proposed that one of the major problems confronting modern civilizations was the changing nature of employment 25 years ago. His assertion is still relevant as we enter the new century since the future of labour, both paid and unpaid, is a hot topic of discussion in both the social sciences and more mainstream settings. In sophisticated industrial countries, there appears to be a growing worry about the nature of labour, a concern that it will become less important and less secure in giving meaning and income—a less fundamental part in the social creation of identity[3].

Without a doubt, there have been significant changes in the nature, form, distribution, and location of waged work over the past 30 years or so in the advanced industrial west. These changes have been so profound that it has become accepted across disciplines that these industrial societies have undergone a transformation "since about 1973." Different labels are used to describe the complex combination of changes that make up the metamorphosis. For example, it has been argued that we go from a modern to a postmodern society, from a reflective to a first modernity, and from a Fordist to a post-Fordist or risk society. Changes in the nature of labour and employment, however, are a fundamental distinguishing characteristic in any definition of the transformation. Mass production, mass labour, and mass consumption created a uniform or standard working class that was supported by collective bargaining, relatively strong trade unions, Keynesian macroeconomic policies, and state welfare programmes in the modern or Fordist regime that predominated economies like the USA and the UK after World War II.

Men's primary source of identity at this time was their paid employment since they were expected to provide for their dependents, who were mostly women and children in their position as breadwinners. This society, which was characterised by a high degree of temporal and geographical standardisation in things like labour contracts and pay rates, was one of relative stability, at least for the more trained proletariat. Local connections between the cultures of work and the workplace, as well as those of family and community, improved spatial stability. Geographically unique local cultures and ways of life became indistinguishable as a result, and industrial traditions centred on particular industries played a significant role in the formation of spatially recognisable family duties, class and gender dynamics, and political convictions[4].

Since the middle of the 1970s, worldwide changes in the nature and distribution of labour have caused these ancient patterns of life to dissolve. Key thinkers assert that work, namely paid labour, has changed to be flexible, destandardized, detraditionalized, and individualised. A fragmented and multifarious employment system, characterised by "highly flexible, time-intensive, and spatially decentralised forms of deregulated paid labour," has replaced the traditional certainties of Fordism. In knowledge-based or informational economies, where highly skilled and individualised workers are able to take risks and build mobile portfolio

careers, and less skilled workers become more and more redundant or replaceable, this new system is based on networks rather than bureaucratic hierarchies. The old welfare state institutions that had made such a big difference in the reproduction of a stable working class in place have been replaced in western societies by workfare policies that 'encourage' employment participation by increasing numbers of workers by telling them to 'get on their bikes' to look for work. In the new knowledge societies, risk-takers may be rewarded but traditional patterns of institutional loyalty are less important. These societies are dynamic and quick-moving. While new forms of work may offer high rewards and opportunities for people to create "lifestyle identities" through their work and the acquisition of a variety of important consumer goods, for those who are less skilled and able, the risk society means growing insecurity and uncertainty rather than mobility and excitement. However, it is suggested that employment in and of itself appears to have lost its significance in the development of a sense of self and identity for both of these groups in a workplace that is becoming more and more divided.

Then, in this chapter, to examine these assertions on the nature and effects of economic change, evaluating their relevance, generality, and connection to shifting geographical divisions of labour. To place the discussions around the shifting identities and meanings of labour in the perspective of broader shifts in the global proletariat. In the pages that follow, compare the post-World War II period, when employment was primarily a local issue, with the present, when work has increasingly become a less guaranteed aspect of life for many. In this investigation of the ways in which cultures of labor the meanings of work for individuals and groups have changed as global economic restructuring has had a differential and uneven impact on the space economies of different nations, it is my goal as a geographer to link social to spatial changes. While the emphasis is mostly on the local and national levels, also examine how culture in general has emerged as a key concern for multinational corporations as they expand their worldwide reach and hire a more varied workforce. 'Culture' in the sense of meanings and symbols, however, has come to play a growing role in understandings of the new space economy at all spatial scales, from the organisational to global restructuring, in economies in which the exchange of knowledge and ideas has become more significant than the production and exchange of material objects. In order to give a broader framework for analysing particular assertions regarding the waning relevance of paid employment for individual and group identities, thus want to start by looking at the effects of globalisation on the makeup of the working class[5].

## DISCUSSION

In its broadest meaning, work refers to all the activities that are essential to our physical well-being and social position. Work supplies food for consumption, items for trade, and, in most communities, money. It makes life possible for everyone, even those who are deemed to be too young, too old, too feeble, or incapable of working, in addition to the workers themselves. Therefore, the action of working, or labouring, may be described as the application of human effort to produce things for the consumption of individual workers and their homes, or for trade with others. It happens in a variety of settings, including the home, the community, and specialised sites like factories and offices. It may be paid or unwaged, illegal, informal, or volunteer. Over the course of the twentieth century, an increasing percentage of all labour performed worldwide was done under capitalist wage relations. Selling labour power in the market has replaced other means of subsistence for the majority of people in the globe as a result of urban industrialization in the west and its geographical expansion. As a result, at the beginning of the new century, there is a greater global proletariat than there has ever been. A

global proletariat on a scale never before seen is emerging as a result of capital's pervasiveness and the triumph of neoliberal economic and social policies.

Additionally, this global working class is becoming more and more complicated and diverse, as Panitch and Leys have suggested. In the Third World, where the "golden age" of Fordist social and economic regulation never existed, industrialization is associated with a growing urban proletariat working long hours for low pay, the exploitation of child labour and the increasing participation of women, the denial of union rights, and frequently state repression. This is in contrast to the old proletariats of the industrial "west," who are experiencing deindustrialization, work intensification, casualization, and job insecurity. The working conditions, wages, and social rights of the developing labour forces [in the Third World] are similar to those of the core capitalisms from the early twentieth century, as noted by Panitch and Leys. As blatant worker exploitation permeates an increasing number of cultures, David Harvey has claimed that Marx's critique of the social circumstances of nineteenth-century industrial civilization has fresh importance for the start of the twenty-first century. However, as economic disparities widen, concerns about the cultural significance of employment and its variety have also grown in significance[6].

But work also confers prestige, companionship, forms of solidarity with coworkers, and a feeling of purpose and identity on individuals who labour in certain ways in various organisations, institutions, and locales in addition to being a vital component of earning a livelihood. individuals's relationships with one another, the organisations they work for, and their communities are altering as more and more individuals are dragged into paid employment. Work, which used to be a primarily local activity in which people tended to be employed in the communities in which they lived, frequently in locally owned businesses, now connects people across increasingly extended spaces, regions, and nations. This sometimes involves actual movement of labour and capital across space, but it also connects workers in specific locations into new networks of ownership. As a result, the new global proletariat is becoming more complicated and diversified. In addition to combining what Panitch and Leys refer to as the old and new working classes, it also geographically mixes them up, putting them in touch with one another physically and linking them through ownership patterns.

Both capital and labour are now more mobile. Therefore, there is a rising dependence on migrant labour from the Third World in the core economies of the old industrial west, for example, to operate essential urban services and labour in sweaty conditions in basic manufacturing sectors like textiles, apparel, and electronics. However, some of these same businesses have moved to border areas in Third World countries, such as the maquiladoras on the US/Mexico border or the export processing zones in South East Asia, where worker costs are cheaper. As a result, the old and new working classes are spatially close together in western metropolises, but they are also spatially distinct due to the dispersion of workers in a specific industry or employees of a single multinational corporation throughout the spaces of national economies. This poses new problems for business leaders and labour organisers. Managers, workers, and organisers must deal with cultural and linguistic diversity whether negotiating agreement and compliance or organising or defusing resistance because the geographic reach of modern capitalist organisations has increased in both the old economy and the new economy for example, in the financial services and information processing industries.

Cultural understanding and connections are becoming more important in 'economic' organisation due to the significant social, local, and national differences in customs, beliefs, and cultures among a workforce that is increasingly diverse as women, children, rural to

urban migrants, ethnic minorities, refugees, and economic migrants enter labour markets that were previously dominated, at least in the west, by men. New methods of attracting and constructing coworkers, as well as managing cultural disparities among them, are crucial in global workspaces since divisions of labour increasingly straddle, or are negotiated across, different and numerous cultural and linguistic zones. Therefore, globalisation is not an impersonal process based on unequal labour force; rather, it is influenced by social and cultural processes, the meanings of paid employment, and the subjectivities of workers themselves. Therefore, to examine how culture has been defined and how that definition relates to recent evaluations of this shift towards a more complex and diverse global workforce[7].

**From a Fixed to a Mutable Definition of Culture**

Work, in all of its forms and contexts, has long been acknowledged by sociologists, economic anthropologists, and historians as having a significant influence on how people see the world and themselves as both individuals and members of a community. Industrialization changed the traditions and cultures of the workers in early modern England, as the influential historian E.P. Thompson has documented, as attempts to synchronise labour and impose the discipline of clock time were resisted with varying degrees of success in various industries and locations. Even while previous analysts acknowledged that the concept of culture was a difficult and contentious issue, many of the older studies of work are now being called into doubt. Generally speaking, it was connected to the growth of certain lifestyles, traditions, and social meanings in a clearly defined area or region, whether it an organisation or a community.

However, in more recent writings, whether by social theorists, anthropologists, cultural and literary theorists, historians, sociologists, or geographers, the idea of culture has undergone an innovative redefinition. This has been influenced in part by the very flows of people, money, and ideas across space described above, which have disrupted previous connections between territory, cultural beliefs, and customs. According to social anthropologist George Marcus, the concept of culture has changed from that of a complete, integrated, self-contained social group and way of life to that of an entity that, while still defining a coherent group or community, is highly mutable, flexible, open to shaping from many directions at once in its changing environment, and, most importantly, a result of constructions continuously debated and contested among its highly independent, even unracialized, members[8].

A fascinating and dynamic new field of labour geographies as well as interdisciplinary work by economic sociologists, anthropologists, and organisation theorists focusing on the analysis of labour and organisations as socially constructed entities have begun to develop as a result of this redefinition of culture as changeable and torn by the social relations of power and conflict. The patterns of worker resistance and struggles against exploitation are being analysed and explained in the growing number of these studies that insist on the so-called social construction of class, gender, ethnic, and place-based differences as well as local habits, customs, and cultures. Workers are drawn into and expelled from the labour market in particular ways in different places and industrial sectors. More nuanced and contentious conceptions of labour are prevalent in this work. For instance, there are an increasing number of intriguing case studies by geographers and others that focus on the social significance of waged work and the identity of workers; many of these studies draw on poststructuralist analyses of the social and discursive construction of subjectivity and some, but not all, are feminist in inspiration. In order to better understand what defines class identity, research on gendered identities as well as plea- sure, desire, and discipline in the workplace has been included. In this context, concepts of performance, embodiment, and aesthetic labour are

essential and have been important in figuring out how to integrate the cultural construction of difference into what at first seemed to be antagonistic economic discussions. Such analyses may help to break through the sterile opposition between economic and cultural issues that has a tendency to dominate discussions of geography as well as the equality/difference dichotomy that has a tendency to dominate feminist theory and politics.

To return to an analysis of the work revolution that occurred in the late 20th century rather than pursuing the theoretical ramifications of overcoming these dichotomous divisions. My primary focus will be on the old industrial economies of the west because conduct my own empirical research there and because discussions about the nature of work in "new" knowledge-based economies and their implications for cultural identity are currently dominated by western perspectives. In order to compare and assess the transformational arguments, let's first turn to a set of presumptions about what labour meant throughout the Fordist period[9].

**Assumptions After War Regarding Work and their Disruption**

Prior to the late 20th century, during the protracted decades that followed industrial capitalism, paid labour was often associated with masculinity. This relationship took on a distinct binary form that was connected to class standing. Work was seen by working-class males who engaged in physical labour as a heroic embodied battle against the material world as well as the owners of land and money. Contrarily, labour for middle-class men was composed of logical, intellectual thinking that was disembodied. But the generalisation that males do work better than women was widely accepted. Contrarily, women suffered in the workforce because of their femininity, which made them feel out of place everywhere outside the segregated ghettos of female employment. Here, the conventional traits of femininity caring, sensitivity, and dexterity seem to have made females suitable for less prestigious and less compensated jobs. Despite some well-documented exceptions, it was generally believed that women belonged in the house and were reliant on the paid labour of their male relatives throughout the century beginning in 1850. The nature of the labour movement and commonplace forms of workplace interaction, behaviour on the shop floor and in the office, entry to the clubs and meetings of professional associations, and structured appointment and promotion policies were all impacted by this assumption, which numerous feminist scholars have extensively documented. However, since the traditional division of labour that emerged as an ideal in Victorian industrial capitalism continued to dominate the structures and institutions of twentieth-century western economies, labour was understood and theorised as a problem about men, about class, rather than gender. Work was also seen to be a given for males as a right and a responsibility, and even as a crucial component of their own manhood. Men and women were separated by their proper position in the workplace.

However, these presumptions and correlations started to break down in the second half of the 20th century due to changes in both theory and empirical research. First, sociologists saw a much-welcomed decline in the importance of employment as a new, more leisured, and more middle-class workforce started to take the place of the old working class. However, it wasn't until some ten years later that commentators started to lament the seeming loss of the working class and the implications for left-wing politics. By the 1990s, a new set of regrettable effects started to be recorded. As an aestheticized bourgeois neglected its familial and communal responsibilities, the traditional solidarity and stability of the local working-class culture had been replaced by a more mobile and ambitious middle class without roots, apparently with negative consequences for both individuals and society. All the same, these lofty predictions turned out to be more particular shifts in men's employment status and the role of labour in certain men's lives than a general trend. For women, for instance, paid

labor's importance in their life increased rather than decreased in the later decades of the 20th century. Internationally, of course, as the population of the working class is at its peak. Fears about the demise of the working class are mostly a Western concern[10].

However, for a brief period between 30 and 40 years ago in the industrial economies of the west, it did seem that work was destined to lose significance as a way to pass the time and as a gauge of social significance. It was suggested that leisure and consumption-related activities would take the place of labour or production as the source of life's purpose. Ferdynand Zweig, for instance, saw the beginnings of a new leisure society in 1961. In this society, people would work less and have more time for leisure and pleasure, leading to a more civilised vision of the future in which hardship and want would lessen at least for the majority of people in an increasingly wealthy society. A few years later, expanding on the issue of rising prosperity, Goldthorpe and his colleagues suggested that domestic concerns and family life were equally important to newly rich male employees as their professional lives in a study of Luton auto workers. Despite their predictions being almost immediately contradicted by industrial unrest at the auto factory where they conducted their empirical study, they predicted that the commitment to workplace activities and to solidaristic forms of organisation would wane.

In fact, reality turned out to be different, just like so many other societal projections. Waged labour now plays a bigger role than it did in earlier decades in sophisticated industrial countries like the US and the UK in the space economy, the social structure, the distribution of life opportunities, and income inequality. Waged employment is now more important to a rising number of people's material existence and feeling of self as an individual and a member of a local community than it has been for a long time, both for men and women in the old industrial countries and in the Third World. For instance, waged work not only confers income and social status in the UK and the USA, but it is also increasingly seen as a necessary component of full nation-state membership and the proper route to becoming eligible for social and income benefits from the government. People are expected to work in modern cultures, and more people are really working now than ever before. In the UK, for instance, participation rates are now at 75% of the population of working age, and the Labour administration, now in its second term, has ambitions to raise this percentage. In the ancient industrial economies of the west, employment involvement is likewise becoming more diversified and is done under a variety of conditions.

For instance, engagement across the life cycle and working hours have both grown less regular. The old assumption that employment entails a job for life, frequently for a single employer, working primarily steadily and regularly scheduled hours an assumption that was never as strong in the USA and, of course, in Great Britain only ever applied to a minority of 'work- ers', mainly middle-class men, 'career' women, and the labour aristocracy has been replaced. Many people's employment is now unequal, inconsistent, casualized, and insecure. The notion that males should value labour more than women since they were traditionally the family's primary providers has also been disproven. As a result of governments' social and economic policies that place an emphasis on an individual's responsibilities rather than the shared requirements of a family or household, more and more women are joining the workforce. Contrary to previous decades of the 20th century, motherhood is no longer seen as a viable substitute for paid employment. A significant proportion of children and young people are now working while they are still pursuing school and training, especially in the industrial west where participation in education has increased. The nature and meaning of work, the working circumstances of workers, the social interactions at work, and people's

feeling of themselves as community members have all been significantly impacted by this redistribution of employment.

## CONCLUSION

Individuals and society as a whole face enormous difficulties and possibilities as a result of the changing nature of labour, employment, identity, and economic developments. It is critical to understand how these ideas are interconnected and to develop policies and initiatives that advance social and economic fairness, provide worker rights, and promote a sense of meaning and purpose in the workplace. Ultimately, we can build a more fair, equitable, and enjoyable workplace by addressing these issues and taking use of the possibilities provided by economic revolutions.

**REFERENCES:**

[1] M. Daskalaki and M. Simosi, "Unemployment as a liminoid phenomenon: Identity trajectories in times of crisis," *Hum. Relations*, 2018, doi: 10.1177/0018726717737824.

[2] R. N. Abramov and A. V. Bykov, "The world of professions in the context of work and employment: Pandemic and digital vertigo," *Monit. Obs. Mneniya Ekon. i Sotsial'nye Peremeny*, 2021, doi: 10.14515/MONITORING.2021.3.2001.

[3] D. Escalona Thomas, "Mujeres y minería. Resiliencias y marginaciones en territorios mineros," *Rev. Geogr. Norte Gd.*, 2021, doi: 10.4067/s0718-34022021000300129.

[4] K. A. Snyder, "Routes to the informal economy in New York's East Village: Crisis, economics, and identity," *Sociological Perspectives*. 2004. doi: 10.1525/sop.2004.47.2.215.

[5] G. D. Stahl and C. Loeser, "'My choice was not to become a tradesman, my choice was to go to uni': Australian working-class masculinities, widening participation and lifelong learning," *Educ. Train.*, 2018, doi: 10.1108/ET-03-2018-0065.

[6] D. F. Herbst, L. C. Gerhardinger, and N. Hanazaki, "Linking User-Perception Diversity on Ecosystems Services to the Inception of Coastal Governance Regime Transformation," *Front. Mar. Sci.*, 2020, doi: 10.3389/fmars.2020.00083.

[7] E. T. Daniela, "Women and mining. Resilience and marginalization in mining territories," *Rev. Geogr. Norte Gd.*, 2021, doi: 10.4067/S0718-34022021000300129.

[8] V. B. Català, S. M. Colom, L. C. Santamaria, and A. G. Casajust, "Male Hegemony in Decline? Reflections on the Spanish Case," *Men Masc.*, 2012, doi: 10.1177/1097184X12455399.

[9] F. A. Vallejo Peña, "Modernidad, formación y empleo en el Marruecos de las mujeres," *Pap. Rev. Sociol.*, 2012, doi: 10.5565/rev/papers/v97n4.399.

[10] A. B. Adanhounme and C. Levesque, "Collective Bargaining in a Context of Employment Flexibilization in Two Plants in Quebec," *Relations Ind. Relations*, 2019.

# CHAPTER 14

# WORK AND REGIONAL CULTURES

Mr. Abhishek Gehlot, Professor
School of Education, Jaipur National University, Jaipur, India
Email id- abhishekgehlot@jnujaipur.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

Work and local cultures are two interrelated ideas that influence how individuals perceive and behave at work. While work cultures relate to the rules and values that guide behaviour inside a given workplace or sector, regional cultures are the shared values, conventions, beliefs, and practises of a certain geographic area.The link between workplace and regional cultures, as well as their effects on employee happiness and organizational success, are examined in this abstract. It also looks at the potential and problems that come with cultural diversity in the workplace and how businesses may use it to encourage innovation and creativity.

**KEYWORDS:**

Cultures, Market, Identity, Regional, Workplace.

## INTRODUCTION

Regional cultures and the workplace are two crucial ideas that are often connected. While work cultures are the norms and values that guide behaviour in a given workplace or sector, regional cultures relate to the common ideas, values, and practises of a certain geographic area. These two ideas' junction has significant effects on workplace diversity and inclusion, employee happiness, and organisational success. The purpose of this review article is to explore the benefits and problems that cultural diversity in the workplace presents, as well as the interaction between work and regional cultures and their influence on the workplace[1].

Workplace cultures and regional cultures might differ significantly from one another. For instance, cooperation and harmony are highly prized in collectivist cultures like Japan, which translates into a significant focus on collective decision-making and collaboration in the workplace. Individualistic societies, such as the United States, put a higher value on individuality and autonomy, which promotes rivalry and personal performance in the workplace.

Regional cultures may also affect management techniques, expectations for work-life balance, and communication approaches. Relationships and social ties, for instance, are highly prized in Latin America. As a result, there may be a laxer attitude towards punctuality and time management at work. On the other hand, lengthy workdays and a strict work ethic are typical in various East Asian civilizations.

Possibilities and problems of Cultural Diversity: Cultural diversity in the workplace may provide both possibilities and problems. One way that cultural differences might affect Organisational performance and staff morale is by creating misunderstandings and disputes. However, diversity may also encourage innovation, creativity, and a wider variety of viewpoints and ideas.

Organisation must cultivate cultural intelligence, or the capacity to comprehend and negotiate cultural differences in the workplace, if they are to fully benefit from diversity. This entails mastering cross-cultural communication techniques, exhibiting flexibility and adaptability, and appreciating the value of diversity in attaining organisational objectives.

Flexibility and inclusivity: Organisations must implement flexible work rules in order to respect local cultures and advance diversity and inclusion. giving flexible work schedules, such as telecommuting, honouring various cultural holidays, and giving language instruction and assistance to non-native speakers are a few examples of what this might include.

Create a respectful and understanding work environment where everyone feels valued and appreciated, regardless of their background. This is what it means to be inclusive in the workplace. This might include educating and training managers and staff members as well as promoting an environment that values candid criticism and open communication.

The nature of work, its organisation, social structure, and status, as stated earlier in this chapter, are also connected to changes in the control, ownership, and location of production as well as to the involvement and social characteristics of employees. The relationship between businesses, corporations, and their workforce has been altered as a result of the increasing concentration of ownership in the hands of a small number of multinational corporations operating outside the borders of the nation-state, and the resulting loss of power for both the state and for workers and their organisations. This has disrupted the spatial associations between work and localities. Nation-states have embraced policies of financial and labour market deregulation in an effort to entice and keep inbound investment from more unrestrained capital.

The US and the UK, in particular, have emphasised the advantages of worker flexibility. The old industrial proletariats have seen their means of subsistence disappear and their standard of living decline as capital attracts and exploits the qualities of the new industrial working class. However, labour power, which is rarely as footloose or flexible as capital, has been left unprotected against the demands for ever-increasing efforts to cut costs and increase profits. The fate of these former working-class neighbourhoods that mobile capital abandoned is widely chronicled in deindustrialization literature. What is evident is that, as organisations rethink their regulatory and control structures, the connections between workplace culturesthe attitudes, beliefs, and practises that form in a workplaceand a particular region have unravelled, or rather, been recreated at various geographical scales. The earliest industrial countries' space economies were notable for the significant correlation between geography and a dominating industry, but this correlation is vanishing[2].

In a nation like Britain, there were perhaps clear associations between place, industrial structure, customs, and voting patterns up until around the 1970s, which meant that class mapped onto space in particular ways and produced the sense of a local culture that Raymond Williams defined as "a structure of feeling." However, since the economic geography of the country may become less distinct, economic restructuring and its correlate, the rising dominance of service employment, have changed these geographical linkages. At least in the low-income areas of the sector, employment in the service industry tends to be less stable, often done on a casual or part-time basis, and also less geographically distinctive. Higher labour turnover also affects more established patterns of employer loyalty. The character of workplace cultures has also been altered by new types of employment and patterns of ownership. The rites and symbols that distinguish high-tech occupations or professional services employment, for example, are distinct from those that defined the cooperative

community of miners or steel manufacturers, which is now only depicted romantically in films like The Full Monty, Brassed Off, or Billy Elliott. Professional loyalty and job mobility are frequently more significant in new kinds of employment than place-based relationships. The links developed amongst mostly male employees also affected their patterns of leisure time and political organisation outside of work, eliding workplace and local norms in the areas traditionally dominated by older types of labour[3].

This fusion of work and leisure may be starting to take on new, less politicised forms at the start of the new century. A presentism culture that mandates spending extended amounts of time in the office engaging in a variety of job-related activities is seen, for instance, in the new sorts of employment that are presently predominating in the service sector. Similar to this, these new types of aestheticized labour require certain embodied performances from workers, which often leads to workers devoting their free time to creating a specific body shape and look. In contrast to older industrial occupations, merchant bankers who studied in the mid-1990s were more likely to spend their free time escorting clients to sporting or cultural events or working out at the office gym. This still blurred the lines between work and play.

Use a survey of case studies of certain industries or professions at various times from the social sciences literature to demonstrate these arguments regarding the development of workplace cultures and identity in the next parts of this chapter. To focus on the effects on employees of paid work's growing importance in all facets of their life while also becoming more unpredictable. Some of the main assertions of labour market change and transition theorists, including more pessimistic claims that work has become less certain, weakening workers' sense of pride and identity, and more optimistic claims of the benefits of the new "detraditional" working patterns and organisations. In all instances, do want to provide a warning about making a claim that the nature of labour has completely changed. According to the sociologist of work Ray Pahl, the old Fordist pattern of full-time attachment for industrial and white-collar employees alike was always a historically and geographically particular phenomena, dominating for possibly just a 30-year period from the 1940s. Exaggerated assertions about the demise of the working class, the end of the labor force, or even the brave new world of work need rigorous and factual examination. A beautiful new world may be in sight for some employees, but for many others who are confined to the least prestigious sectors of the new economy, the new patterns, as suggested above, seem to represent more traditional forms of exploitation and commitment to the labor market.

## DISCUSSION

In this section, I'd like to focus on a set of theoretical arguments that, regrettably, have largely ignored the excellent empirical studies of the cultures of various types of work that were reviewed above. These arguments concern the connections between the transformation of work, social identity, and labour cultures at the end of the 20th century.The predominance of employment in the service sector is one of the most important characteristics of modern advanced industrial economies. There is now a vast body of literature outlining the shift from manufacturing dominance, the spatial distribution of services, the conditions of employment and the nature of work in various work settings, as well as literature about new forms of "flexible" industrial production. The fact that service-dominated economies are characterised by considerable and expanding labour market inequities is one of the points of agreement across the board in this wide range of research. It appears that a service-dominated economy takes a bifurcated form, with the fastest growth in employment occurring at the top end in well-paid occupations that require educational and professional credentials and, at the bottom end, frequently entry-level jobs and occupations that are poorly paid, unskilled, and offering

little job security and few work-related benefits. Despite disagreements about the extent and causes of this inequality.

Job stability and permanent work are becoming less prevalent in the modern service economy, even in the highest paying professions. New internal organisational systems, generally focused on teamwork, are replacing older bureaucratic and hierarchical institutional structures with almost assured advancement and promotion. For instance, 'horizontal' groups and 'empowered' workers are replacing middle management, and promotion is often based on unique performance-based indicators. The items being traded in both more established and more recent high-status professions, such as banking and finance, dot.com businesses, the legal industry, and business services, increasingly consist of information and advice. In fact, according to social theorist Castells, a new type of capitalism known as informationalism or informational capitalism is beginning. This type of capitalism employs workers who are either "self-programmable labor" highly educated and capable of retraining and adapting to new tasks and processes or "generic labour," which is interchangeable, disposable, and typically unskilled.

Work in the top professions has changed from being based on well-defined norms and practises to presenting a convincing performance in the new informational economy, which some have fancifully referred to as "weightless" or as "living on thin air." Therefore, work has evolved into a sophisticated game of pretence and a spectacle in which, as the sociologist Zygmunt Bauman suggested, "bosses do not really expect employees to believe that they mean what they say - they wish only that both sides pretend to believe that the game is for real, and behave accordingly." Therefore, labour itself involves both the tangible creation of commodities and services as well as the cultural production of workers. According to Bauman's overall analysis of western economic change, employment no longer serves as the foundation for the formation of a lifelong identity in the same way that it did in a previous era, whether that era is referred to as modernity or Fordism. This is because for many people, work has changed to become discontinuous and flexible. The set path of work-career and the prerequisites for lifetime identity building, according to Bauman, previously "fit each other well." According to Bauman, in the new world, identity is created via lifestyle purchases in a society where aesthetic principles predominate over ethical standards. Bauman explains the implications of this transition for employment in the text that follows:

The current dominance of aesthetic criteria cannot help but have a significant impact on the status that labour, or more specifically, the job done, occupies. Work no longer has the privileged position of serving as the central axis around which all other efforts to construct one's self and identity revolve. But in terms of being a preferred path to moral advancement, repentance, and salvation, labour has also ceased to be the subject of especially significant ethical scrutiny. Work is now scrutinised primarily from an aesthetic standpoint, much as other daily activities. Its ability to provide enjoyable experiences is how it’s worth is determined. Work that lacks this potential and does not provide "intrinsic satisfaction" is similarly worthless.

The border between a job and a pastime, labour and enjoyment, has been erased for the elite in high-status jobs, elevating "work itself to the rank of supreme and most satisfying entertainment." A greatly valued advantage is having an engaging work. Because of this, according to Bauman, "workaholics with no fixed hours of work, preoccupied with the challenges of their jobs twenty-four hours a day, seven days a week, may be found today not among the slaves, but among the elite of the lucky and successful."

The arguments made previously in this chapter regarding the separation of work and play and the growing body of current research that stresses the need of an embodied performance in the workplace have similarities with Bauman's approach. Although this erasure of the line between work and "life," employment and consumption, may be true for an elite, Bauman contends that for the majority of people in post-Fordist economies, labour has become more dull, without value, without security or matching dedication. Without a work ethic that emphasises the dignity of effort for all employees and that formerly sent a message of equality of respect amongst men, despite clear variations in their rewards and circumstances, these distinctions across forms of labour are now more visible. As a result, in Bauman's opinion, labour no longer has the intrinsic worth it always had. These are significant assertions that need to be supported or modified by thorough empirical examination of the nature of labour in various jobs at all levels of the labour market. Anthropologist Katherine Newman makes a strong case in an interesting study of the skills acquired via low-wage labour in the fast-food industry in New York City that these positions not only instill work discipline but also provide employees a feeling of value and respect. It is degrading to reject "McJobs" as essentially useless, even while acknowledging the often exploitative nature of working circumstances. Bauman's claims should be put to the test by asking workers about their actual experiences in the workplace.

**Character Deterioration**

Richard Sennett, a sociologist, has made a somewhat similar claim on the loss of the fundamental value of work under "flexible" capitalism. Like Bauman, Sennett contends that success depends on an individual's capacity to reinvent themselves and put on a convincing performance in the brave new world of a new economy that is marked by risk, flexibility, networking, and short-term teamwork. Sennett contends that this fundamental quality causes the erosion of one's feeling of self-worth as well as the loss of the trust and integrity that an earlier generation of both workers and employers prized. New institutional and labour market practises that prioritise the short term for both profits and employment have eroded long-term commitment on both sides of the equation. Sennett contends that uncertainty has taken the place of linear time and cumulative success that characterised the lives of the "decent" working class in earlier decades. Sennett also claims that there has been a loss of connection to place and community[4].

In my opinion, Bauman and Sennett both ignore Ray Pahl's caution about the transitory quality of the Fordist age, reading off its traits as a single ideal that no longer exists. They don't take into account the amount to which attachment to the labour market has changed through time. For the most of the twentieth century, most women and a sizable section of the male working class had an unclear and transient connection to the labour market. The variety and plurality of the methods in which new identities are being produced in the employment market are also noticeably ignored. In spite of their claims that many men's lives are altering negatively, neither theory, for instance, examines gender difference or regional variances. Feminist theorists have started to produce an exciting body of new theory and empirical documentation of the ways in which organisational practises and everyday behaviours are part of the fluid and multiple construction of workers' identities, as I have already suggested, despite not wanting to celebrate the features of the new capitalism, in which there is no doubt about the extent of inequalities.

A new set of problems in the structure and organisation of work coincided with the theoretical emphasis of postmodern and poststructural theorists that identity is provisional, fluid, and discursively produced. The increasing proportion of women entering the workforce in almost every industrialised and industrialising country challenged, for instance, the

association of waged labour with men and masculinity and the workplace as either a rational, unemotional, and disembodied space or an arena for the display of heroic masculinity and physical strength. Numerous organisations have looked into and challenged the ways that stereotypes of male superiority and feminine inferiority affected hiring and promotion practises, incentive systems, and regular social interactions. Recent research on industrial economies is beginning to offer fresh perspectives on the social construction of identity through intriguing new analyses that connect class, ethnicity, and gender together. These analyses also demonstrate the variety of ways in which gendered workplace behaviours may challenge binary distinctions between masculinity and femininity as well as the sexed body.

The work of theorists like Giddens, Lash, and Beck all of whom have made significant contributions to discussions about the current characteristics of "reflexive modernity" and the "risk society" offers a somewhat different analysis of the effects of new forms of work, particularly in the professions and in elite occupations, and also draws on postmodern notions about difference, diver- sity, and performance. Contrary to Sennett, these theorists focus on the novel possibilities brought about by the dissolution of conventional organisational structures in the workplace, such as inflexible bureaucracies. According to these thinkers, individualization processes are becoming more intense in the workplace as opposed to hierarchical connections, where success is based on position and experience. This phrase refers to the predominance of procedures that demand people to develop new kinds of personal identities and workplace hierarchies. Here, Bauman's ideas regarding the importance of performance at work are clearly paralleled[5], [6].

These reflexive modernity theorists, however, go further by proposing that the intensification of individualization actually challenges, and even breaks down, pre-existing social forms like class, status, and gender, freeing people from the rules and norms that rule modern institutional forms like industrial organisations. As a result, according to Beck, individual performance and the social construction of a specific identity will increasingly outweigh the importance of social class and gender in influencing people's places in the labour market. Consequently, employees with conventional contracts that guarantee employment are being replaced by employees with contracts where income and temporary security are dependent on performance. In order to market themselves to companies, "do-it-yourself" employees must emphasise their distinctiveness and uniqueness, according to Beck[7].

Although these claims may have some validity in some areas of the new knowledge economy perhaps in the dot.com companies that are currently experiencing a rapid decline where image is everything in this case, detailed empirical work in a variety of fields will be necessary to determine the extent to which the class and gender inequalities of "modern" organisations are shifting. Adkins, for instance, is first dubious of the assertions that gender is becoming less important as a major social divide in modern organisations and labour markets in the majority of industrialised and industrialising countries. There is no doubt that current evidence raises serious questions about the generalizability of Beck's assertions, particularly when it comes to case studies conducted within organisations and aggregate analyses of the continuing significance of gender in job segregation and income inequality. These studies reveal the significance of discrimination in everyday social practises at work as well as in the cultural traditions that support such practises[8].

organisational performance and employee experiences are influenced by the intersection of work and regional cultures. Organisations may face both possibilities and problems as a result of cultural diversity, therefore in order to take advantage of both, they must cultivate a culture of tolerance and respect, build cultural intelligence, and embrace flexible work rules. Ultimately, organisations may build a more imaginative, productive, and pleasant workplace

for all workers by acknowledging and incorporating local cultures, as well as through fostering diversity and inclusion.

## CONCLUSION

The regional cultures may have a big impact on work cultures, and businesses need to be aware of these variations to foster a pleasant and welcoming workplace. It also emphasises the value of cultural intelligence, or the capacity to recognise and deal with cultural differences at work. The need for organisations to have flexible work practises that take into account the requirements of various regional cultures. Organisations may develop a culture of invention and creativity by doing this, as well as increase employee happiness, retention, and productivity.In conclusion, this contends that in order to foster a more diverse and inclusive workplace, organisations must acknowledge the significance of regional cultures in determining workplace cultures.

**REFERENCES:**

[1] S. Wahyuningsih and M. Mubarok, "The Effect of Integrity and Work Culture on Employee Performance in the Regional Financial Management Agency of Bekasi Regency," *Eduvest - J. Univers. Stud.*, 2021, doi: 10.36418/edv.v1i8.149.

[2] A. Junaedi, W. Sunaryo, and D. Notosudjono, "Determination of Work Motivation, Organizational Culture and Transformational Leadership in Improving Innovativeness of a Regional Government Employees," *Int. J. Sci. Manag. Stud.*, 2021, doi: 10.51386/25815946/ijsms-v4i1p102.

[3] H. P. Dolonseda and S. R. Watung, "Dampak Lingkungan Kerja dan Etos Kerja Terhadap Kinerja Pegawai," *PUBLIC POLICY (Jurnal Apl. Kebijak. Publik Bisnis)*, 2020, doi: 10.51135/publicpolicy.v1.i2.p288-297.

[4] R. Anwar and P. Ishak, "Determinations Affecting The Quality Of Local Government Reports With Human Resources And Organizational Culture As Moderated Veriables," *Gorontalo Account. J.*, 2021, doi: 10.32662/gaj.v4i1.1435.

[5] S. E. Truman and S. Springgay, "Queer Walking Tours and the affective contours of place," *Cult. Geogr.*, 2019, doi: 10.1177/1474474019842888.

[6] S. Ducasse, J. M. Pétillon, F. X. Chauvière, C. Renard, F. Lacrampe-Cuyaubère, and X. Muth, "Archaeological recontextualization and first direct 14C dating of a 'pseudo-excise' decorated antler point from France (Pégourié Cave, Lot). Implications on the cultural geography of southwestern Europe during the Last Glacial Maximum," *J. Archaeol. Sci. Reports*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.jasrep.2018.11.019.

[7] O. Ibert, M. Hess, J. Kleibert, F. Müller, and D. Power, "Geographies of dissociation: Value creation, 'dark' places, and 'missing' links," *Dialogues Hum. Geogr.*, 2019, doi: 10.1177/2043820619831114.

[8] A. Junaedi, W. Sunaryo, and D. Notosudjono, "The Role of Organizational Culture and Transformational Leadership on Work Motivation in a Regional Government Employees," *Int. J. Sci. Manag. Stud.*, 2020, doi: 10.51386/25815946/ijsms-v3i6p109.

# CHAPTER 15

# CULTURES OF ORGANIZATIONS

Mr. Naveen Gaur, Assistant Professor
School of Education, Jaipur National University, Jaipur, India
Email id- naveengaur@jnujaipur.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

The behaviour, values, and conventions of organisations are significantly influenced by organisational culture. The artefacts, values, beliefs, and assumptions that make up an organization's culture may be used to characterise it. These factors have a big impact on organisational outcomes including employee behaviour, job satisfaction, productivity, and creativity. A purposeful and intentional strategy is needed to develop and manage a successful organisational culture. This includes clearly establishing a vision and set of values, conveying those values consistently, and addressing any concerns that could help to foster a toxic or bad culture. Promoting employee engagement, job happiness, and productivity in organisations requires an understanding of the complexity and ramifications of organisational culture.

**KEYWORDS:**

Culture, Economic, Management, Organization, Values.

## INTRODUCTION

The behaviour, values, and conventions of organisations are significantly influenced by organisational culture. Organisational cultures are intricate and multidimensional, and they have a big impact on how well and efficiently an organisation runs. With an emphasis on the numerous facets of organisational culture and their influence on organisational results, this review article analyses the literature on the cultures of organisations.Dimensions of Organisational Culture: Artefacts, values, beliefs, and assumptions are a few examples of the several dimensions that may be used to characterise an organization's culture. The visible and tangible components of culture are known as artefacts, and examples include the workplace's physical design and dress code. While beliefs are the presumptions and attitudes that influence behaviour, values are the guiding principles that underpin behaviour. The unstated, unconscious ideas that influence how individuals think and act are known as assumptions[1].

Effects on Organisational results: Employee behaviour, job happiness, productivity, and creativity are just a few examples of how organisational cultures may affect these results. Greater levels of employee engagement, better work satisfaction, and greater levels of production may result from a strong and good organisational culture. An unhealthy or poisonous organisational culture, on the other hand, might result in greater rates of staff turnover, absenteeism, and poor productivity.Creating and Managing Organisational Culture: A purposeful and intentional strategy is needed to create and manage an effective and good organisational culture. A clear vision and set of values are essential for leaders to convey, and they must also be constantly represented in all facets of an organization's activities. Leaders must also be prepared to confront problems like toxic behaviours or a lack of accountability that may be causing a toxic or bad culture.

Industrial-organizational psychology and social anthropology, among other fields, have investigated organisational culture as a concept, according to Alshamari. According to Tandonet al., organisational culture may be described by its characteristics, dimensions, qualities, and components. The notion of cultivation, which refers to patterns of development, is the root of the term "culture." Organisational culture is often referred to as "corporate culture" to indicate its more commercialised definition. Because performance has been thought to rely on the organization's culture, a focus on organisational culture during the last ten years has grown to be a significant part of daily organisational functioning. Researchers in management have also been interested in the performance management dilemma. Employees share the same opinions and are led by the same business principles, according to a study on organisational culture. The effects of organisational culture on worker performance and productivity have been extensively studied in the literature.

For instance, academics contend that organisational culture may be used to gauge an organization's economic success. Any organization's objective, according to Stewart, should be to maximise profitability, and one of the greatest ways to do this is through improving the workplace environment. The views and attitudes of the workers, according to him, are the most important aspect of the workplace culture. All those connected with an organisation are thought to be impacted by its cultural norms. Even though the standards are essentially unseen, they should be taken into account if performance and profitability are to be increased. Due to difficult business qualities, many company managers struggle to thrive in a cutthroat worldwide market. The difficulties include addressing the expectations of many stakeholders and rising global pricing rivalry. The field of organisational management has seen tremendous upheaval in the previous several decades. This has been ascribed to increased, strong market rivalry as well as the expanding diversity of staff in many organisations. The complexity of the corporate environment has also compelled organisations to look for management techniques that are more effective. As a consequence, an emphasis on organisational culture is becoming more important in the corporate world. Kotter asserts that a number of organisational characteristics are directly influenced by organisational culture[2].

Workers would perform better if their organisation was governed by the same standards and values. A persistent competitive advantage may be linked to ongoing internal innovation via a system of beliefs, values, and shared norms in the organisation, according to the success stories of reputable organisations. These ideas, values, and principles serve as a symbol of an organization's culture and serve as a foundation for its management procedures. It has a significant impact on organisational decision-making, policy development, leadership style, and the general working environment. It is believed that an organization's strong cultural values foster innovation, internal flexibility, greater human resource utilisation, and long-term strategic objectives. Hawthorne's research at the Western Electric Company in the early 1930s is taken into consideration as the first comprehensive effort to characterise the working environment in terms of culture. The study's objective was to determine if manufacturing workers would become more productive as a result of being aware that they are being watched. Worker productivity was assessed using various lighting levels, spotless workstations, and floors free of obstructions. The findings indicated a favourable relationship between workplace atmosphere and productivity. According to Mayo and Warner's research conducted in 1931–1922, cliques with unwritten standards of conduct and internal backing had formed. Employees were discovered to be more receptive to the social power of peer group than to the rewards and management's control[3].

The focus from workers in general to the recent and intriguing research on organisational cultures in this last significant part. One of the main areas of study in this area is on the

efforts made by businesses functioning in the modern, globalising economy to create a feeling of corporate identity among workers in increasingly varied geographic areas. While labour historians, radical sociologists, feminist analysts, and some geographers have long been interested in the working class, there has recently been a new and growing emphasis on middle-class workers, managers, and especially the idea of corporate culture in the social science literature about work and organisations. According to the anthropologist George Marcus, there has been a concurrent 'corporate interest in culture and a cultural interest in the corporate', which partly reflects the rising power of multinational businesses. Of course, studies of corporate culture have a long history in the social sciences; but, they have a more recent past in geography.

## DISCUSSION

The logical grounds of organisational behaviour, scientific management, and economic modelling, however, have tended to be the main concerns in the history of study on the contemporary corporation that dates back throughout the twentieth century. The importance of new concerns of social interaction, authority, and social control in the workplace has just recently, during the last 20 years or so. For instance, there is a growing interest among both the owners and managers of these corporations and those for whom they are research subjects in norms, values, collective ethos, organisational culture, authority and power in interpersonal relations, and issues regarding ethics and social responsibility in corporations. Recent study has tended to be dominated by the notion that an economy and an economic organisation are social institutions that dynamically develop themselves via symbols, norms, and rules. The specific views of social networks, gender, and cultural context have also become crucial, according to economic sociologists Neil Smelser and Richard Swedberg. There is now a fast growing body of literature that discusses issues related to corporate culture in connection with new management practises and the increased significance of human resources departments inside firms. This literature includes academic works as well as practical guides. The social and cultural formation of corporations and firms is a crucial area of investigation and innovation. This includes everything from new forms of organisation, such as networks to replace hierarchies, through issues about the feminization of management and new concerns with work/life balance, to new dress codes and "dressing down" days[4].

This increased focus seems to have many causes. As said before, the idea of culture has undergone an imaginative redefinition that has resulted in a new focus on variety and change. The move, however, also represents the reorientations of businesses as they make an effort to manage change at a time of increased risk and uncertainty as well as across various geographical regions. Organisations seek to have more influence over their heterogeneous labour forces and be able to handle the uncertainties of societal change within the confines of their own organisational structures by ingraining a strong sense of corporate culture. Contrary to popular belief, the rise of transnational corporations that operate across national borders has paradoxically called for greater focus on both the importance of cultural diversity among locations/nations and the establishment of more standardised cultural practises within the organisation. Thus, intriguing new areas for analysis that bridge the traditional divides between economic and cultural geography emerge, focusing on managing diversity in local, regional, and national needs, cultural attitudes, and various business practises on the one hand, and global business cultures, global discourse, and cosmopolitan workforces on the other.

A key component of emerging work on economic globalisation is a new focus that shifts from the culture inside an organisation at "home" to one that is developed across borders. As a result, Hannerz observed that the growth of multinational organisations has sparked a

"culture work" business, which may include, for instance, cross-cultural training courses. Hannerz makes the intriguing claim that a "culture of critical discourse" that is "reflexive, problematizing, con- cerned with metacommunication" may emerge throughout a worldwide corporation. In addition,typically expansive in the way it handles meaning. As it continues to analyse the relationship between concepts, it strives for explicitness when common sense, a different way of handling meaning, can be more at ease with the implicit, the ambiguous, and the contradictory. It ultimately aspires to mastery. However, it's possible that in the end, a meta-narrative of this kind won't be able to account for the variety and distinctions in business practises that cut across several cultural settings. The practises and relative effectiveness of this "cultural work" need to be looked at in a variety of industries and places, which raises interesting new research problems.

However, it is becoming clear that large corporations deliberately try to construct myths and stories that make up a recognisable culture in addition to their practise of creating and promoting 'brand' identities and loyalties linked to specific lifestyles and behaviours. Davis-Floyd has described how Dr. Betty S. Flowers, a professor of English, was hired as a consultant to serve as the editor for the myths that Shell was consciously creating, the stories they wanted to write about the future as well as the past. This is an intriguing look into the inner workings of Shell. A group of 20 eco-nomists gathered worldwide and comparative data to support Flowers' creation of a set of scenarios to be used to train managers. Think causally and mythologically; see every significant local and global event as potentially embedded in a tale; and base immediate business and policy choices on what they anticipate the outcome of the story, if allowed to unfold[5]. Although Shell had been using alternative scenarios for decades, it was believed that they were not complicated enough to account for the wide range of situations that managers were increasingly required to deal with.

According to Betty S. Flowers' definition of corporeal culture in her report, myths and narratives "organise experience through telling something explicitly about meaning- where we're going, where we came from, or who we are." However, the self-serving narratives that organisations and companies construct about themselves may, of course, fall short of their intended results. Two recent studies that focus on rational decision-making and competitive behaviour in times of uncertainty and fast economic change have highlighted the difficulties of sticking with classic liberal narratives. Economic geographer Erica Schoenberger examined the choices made by top management personalities in two traditional US manufacturing companies that were losing their competitive advantage during the 1980s and 1990s in a ground-breaking research. She demonstrated how these enterprises' cultures and, in particular, the socialisation of its key employees inhibited them from properly comprehending the changing economic conditions that were posing issues for their organisation[6].

The second example is an examination by economist Robert Shiller of the enormous rise in new internet businesses' values and the media hysteria that surrounded them towards the end of the 1990s. Shiller's study is critical, disproving assertions that investors evaluated the possibilities for the new e-economy rationally. He maintained that, instead. The market is high as a result of the combined impact of millions of people's uninterested thinking, of which a very small number felt the need to carefully research the long-term investment value of the overall stock market. These people are primarily driven by their own emotions, haphazard attention, and perceptions of conventional wisdom[7].

The infamous collapse of the US company Long Term Capital Markets, led by Nobel Prize-winning economists, a year or so earlier severely damaged the reputation of neoliberal approaches to risk and investment. This claim may be intended to criticise the general public

rather than Shiller's professional economist peers or institutional investors. Shiller's claims regarding the emotional foundation of investing choices appear to be supported by the current comments around the decline in the value of high-tech shares[8]. It's interesting that David Harvey recently argued, in the company of The Economist magazine, that Das Kapital was a better resource than traditional economic texts for understanding how capitalism operated in economies at the turn of the millennium. Marcus has also connected prior aggregate assessments of capitalism to the current reminders via corporate restructuring that capitalism is, as Schumpeter theorised, a process of creative destruction. He claims that this interest in culture is a result of this recent reminder. Marcus recommends that

The term "creative destruction" has a double-edged quality that effectively captures the ideological and cognitive work that cultural discourse currently performs for corporations: creative processes counterbalance and give positive value to processes that are unavoidably destructive and have significant human costs and displacements involved[9], [10]. Thus, the managers whose positions would be lost as a result of the cultural transformation often embrace a rhetoric of it. In capitalist societies, the nature of work and the characteristics of those who work for a living are neither fixed nor permanent, as I have argued throughout this chapter. Instead, radical changes in the type of work done, who does it, and under what circumstances have occurred in the last few decades of the twentieth century.

I have covered so much ground in this chapter that it is difficult to come to a set of succinct conclusions on the importance of the shifting nature and distribution of labour as well as the variety of theological approaches to its study. Therefore, rather than attempting a summary in my conclusion, I want to concentrate primarily on a group of themes relating to policy and political reactions to current trends. I'll talk about three groups of problems at various geographical sizes, ranging from internal organisation to global collaboration.

The growing body of research on social identity and workplace experiences has perhaps had the most profound effects on theoretical and practical understandings of social justice as well as policies enacting more equal treatment for workers from different backgrounds. concerns related to embodiment, weight, age, sexual orientation, physical ability, and skin tone as they impact professional performances and assessments are increasingly seen to be economic, rather than solely socio-cultural, concerns. Thus, a component of the foundation for economic discrimination involves cultural characteristics. This argument has raised a number of issues on how to increase equality at work by recognising differences and enacting tailored rules for certain groups. As examples, measures to guarantee that assessment and promotion systems discriminate fairly rather than presuming employees have no dependents and more extensive policies based on ethnic and gender audits to identify potential areas of uneven treatment are being established. New forms of what have come to be known as work/life balance policies are required to ensure that obligations that were once accepted by the family or supported by welfare provisions for dependents, which are now being cut in neoliberal states, are still able to be carried out as more and more housework is done by individuals regardless of age and status, according to some nation-states. Some nations agree that in order to change entrenched gender inequities, policies that encourage men to participate in family life are also necessary, in addition to laws that expressly recognise women's obligations as mothers. Although development is sluggish and unequal, paternity and parental leave policies have been implemented in several European Union member states, for instance.

As global capital creates new geographies for investment and disinvestment and the global proletariat is increasingly at the mercy of decisions made in the headquarters of global corporations, local and national policies may not have much of an impact. However, it is clear that policies to protect workers from their immediate consequences are equally

important. While France has taken a more protectionist stance than Britain, which has decided to emphasise the "flexibility" of its workforce with very little protection against redundancy, there seems to be little difference in their respective success in luring inward investment. However, in the face of global capitalism, new types of labour, consumer, and ecological movements that cross geographical and cultural boundaries similarly to capitalism are becoming more significant. This is made possible by the technological advancements that underpin the emergence of knowledge and network societies. A crucial component of these movements' opposition to the profit motive and economic "rationality" is social and cultural convictions about equality and justice that tolerate variety and build on it. In fact, new fields of theoretical and empirical research that are developing theoretical frameworks and methodologies more typically the domain of social and cultural geographers are part of the driving force behind looking at the uneven effects of economic restructuring, economic inequality, spatially uneven development, and the cultures of specific ways of labouring in different ways. Creating studies that link these new strategies to political efforts against the disparate effects of labour market restructuring and economic change throughout and across regional scales may still be a difficulty.

An inadequate response to the enormous implications of the new working practises that are emerging in the twenty-first century is to analyse the future of work in a way that celebrates the relative freedoms of highly skilled "traditional" workers in new knowledge economies while ignoring the consequences for the expanding global working class who labour under conditions of increasing exploitation. It seems obvious to me that understanding the intricate ways in which various labour forces are generated and cultures of production are created and sustained within organisations and regions requires a mix of materialist and cultural perspectives. Without an understanding of the spatially variable gendered practises and ideologies that shape labour market behaviour, it is impossible to comprehend the central role local women workers played in the extension of new modes of economic flexibility in the development of a global proletariat, for instance. In order to comprehend how globalisation is hurting workers "on the ground," it is vital to grasp history and local particular, just as it is possible to do by analysing the capitalist exploitation's abstract structural elements. Examining how to integrate ideas of variety, difference, and local particularities with more general theories of economic inequality may prove to be a significant problem.

## CONCLUSION

Organisational cultures are intricate and multidimensional, and they have a big impact on how well organisations perform. Leaders can establish and manage a healthy and successful organisational culture that fosters employee engagement, job happiness, and productivity by understanding the numerous organisational culture aspects and their consequences. In the end, building a strong organisational culture requires a deliberate and planned strategy as well as a dedication to ongoing progress.

## REFERENCES:

[1] E. Riivari, A. M. Lämsä, J. Kujala, and E. Heiskanen, “The ethical culture of organisations and organisational innovativeness,” *Eur. J. Innov. Manag.*, 2012, doi: 10.1108/14601061211243657.

[2] C. Morrill, “Culture and organization theory,” *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*. 2008. doi: 10.1177/0002716208320241.

[3] D. Mumby and J. Martin, “Cultures in Organizations: Three Perspectives,” *Acad. Manag. Rev.*, 1994, doi: 10.2307/258841.

[4] M. Sas, W. Hardyns, K. van Nunen, G. Reniers, and K. Ponnet, "Measuring the security culture in organizations: a systematic overview of existing tools," *Secur. J.*, 2021, doi: 10.1057/s41284-020-00228-4.

[5] G. D. Indiya, J. Obura, and J. . Mise, "Effect of Organization Culture on organization performance on Public Universities in Kenya," *Eur. Sci. Journal, ESJ*, 2018, doi: 10.19044/esj.2018.v14n19p15.

[6] G. Hofstede, "Culture and Organizations," *Int. Stud. Manag. Organ.*, 1980, doi: 10.1080/00208825.1980.11656300.

[7] E. Hafermalz, "Out of the Panopticon and into Exile: Visibility and control in distributed new culture organizations," *Organ. Stud.*, 2021, doi: 10.1177/0170840620909962.

[8] D. Lewis, "Culture and Organization," in *Non-Governmental Organizations, Management and Development*, 2018. doi: 10.4324/9780203591185-8.

[9] S. Y. Lim, M. C. Lo, A. A. Mohamad, M. K. Suaidi, And T. Ramayah, "Factors affecting employee commitment to change in malaysia service organizations: The moderating impact of organization culture," *Estud. Econ. Apl.*, 2021, doi: 10.25115/eea.v39i1.4302.

[10] H. C. Triandis and G. Hofstede, "Cultures and Organizations: Software of the Mind.," *Adm. Sci. Q.*, 1993, doi: 10.2307/2393257.

# CHAPTER 16

# ANALYSIS OF SOCIAL GEOGRAPHY

Mr. Hemant Ajmera, Assistant Professor
School of Education, Jaipur National University, Jaipur, India
Email id- hemnatajmera@jnujaipur.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

Understanding how social structures and interactions interact with space and location is central to the study of social geography. Social geography looks at how social characteristics like race, gender, and class affect how people and groups perceive and behave in particular geographic situations. Additionally, it looks at the effects of spatial processes and structures on social dynamics and power dynamics, including urbanisation and globalisation.Social geography uses a variety of methodologies, such as ethnography, critical theory, and spatial analysis. Critical theory emphasises how power relations and inequities are challenged and reproduced in geographical settings, whereas ethnographic study aims to comprehend the social and cultural practises of particular groups. On the other hand, spatial analysis makes use of quantitative methods to look for patterns and connections between social and geographical factors.

**KEYWORDS:**

Geography, Knowledge, Power, Society.

## INTRODUCTION

The English-speaking academic community is seeing a rise in "body fixation," as Kirsten Simonsen terms it. 'The body' is no longer a construct with a single matching material entity, that much is true. Instead, "the body" refers to an abstract "thing" connected to a number of different discursive constructions that engrave bodily containers denoting human beings. There isn't a single, universal body in this sense; instead, there are numerously distinct bodies. The mechanisms that distinguish bodies are now capturing the interest of academics in the humanities and social sciences. Embodiment, which is most often defined as lived experience, is one of the most common ideas of differentiation as a process. Examining the relationships between conceptualizations of the body and states of corporeal being, bodily experiences, and bodily activities requires considering "the body" as a variety of discursive formulations, "bodies" as actual beings, and embodiment as a lived experience. Body and embodiment are crucial concepts in theorising human experience, subjectivity, and the power relations that shape and control difference. Geography requires that space and location be at the centre of any analyses that properly consider bodily concerns, which helps to spatialize and embody social geography[1].

The allure of the body and embodiment as locations for theory formation, not just about bodies but also about knowledge deriving from physical experiences, is fueled by a number of convergent interests and is often used as rationale for studying the body. It makes useful to recognise some of these patterns in order to better comprehend the environment in which hypotheses about the body develop. The ways in which bodies and societies speak are being shaped by social change on a range of sizes, including local, regional, and global. A "healthy" body is one that meets certain criteria, which are established by rising health-care expenses, which are implicitly and overtly tied to significant financial investments in biotechnology.

With relation to organ replacement, performance-enhancing medications, and reproductive treatments, improved technological and pharmacological management of human processes is redefining the capabilities of bodies. The social and economic well-being of people in the south is at risk due to the continued depletion of natural and human resources caused by advancements in global commodities distribution networks. In these situations, social transformation is changing how bodies function within, interact with, and make up society. The numerous dimensions of physical and cultural bodies, including the materiality of real bodies and their discursive inscriptions, pique interest in such social transformation.

The final quarter of the 20th century saw rapid economic development, which altered the nature of paid employment, unpaid labour, and leisure. For manual work, dexterity, flexibility, and endurance are now more important than muscle, bulk, and strength. Today's factory floors are cordoned-off machine zones where employees are spatially positioned at the periphery and supervise production from glassed-in cubicles where the machine controls are securely housed. Cubicles are the most typical workplace configuration as a result of the development of the tertiary and quaternary sectors. This leads to a more atomistic work environment and increases worker alienation. Alongside these significant changes in paid employment, unpaid labour related to social reproduction has also undergone transformation. Prenatal and birthing care as well as nursery are commercialised kinds of care[2].

and eldercare have taken the role of conventional bonds to family, community, and kin. The way that families are operated has altered as a result of the commodification of traditional domestic duties like cleaning, shopping, walking dogs, gardening, and plant watering by small, franchised businesses and easily available internet connection. With the use of training routines, fitness equipment, diets, and surgery, many individuals are now able to seek idealised body types, or "the body beautiful," in a way that was previously unimaginable.

Reports on the advent of new illnesses and "scientific breakthroughs" in biomedicine are the clearest examples of links between the materiality of bodies and its cultural representations via a variety of media. The widespread discussion of lethal infections in the media that'science' has little or no control over raises concerns about how bodies can, do, and should react. Strong media coverage of illnesses and syndromes that affect the immune, neurological, and endocrine systems, like Creuzfeldt-Jacob disease, causes anxiety in those who work to contain outbreaks, like public health officials or international customs agencies, disdain for those who contract the illness or syndrome, and dread in the rest of the population who can only hope they do not have to directly deal with such horrifying physical conditions. Although the social ramifications of the complete mapping of the human genome, which would close the gap between science fiction and reality, have not yet been extensively explored, such a mapping would undoubtedly require a reevaluation of how capital and bodies are related. Consider the recent relaxation of human cloning laws in Britain for medical research or DeCODE Genetics' extensive purchase of Iceland's gene pool. Both of these examples push the boundaries of what constitutes individual and collective ownership of bodies and body parts and what parts of the body are consumable.

Shifts in intellectual movements have contributed to enhancing the attraction of the investigative body as a location for creating, constructing, and expressing theory. These changes have occurred in combination with social and economic development, as well as the greater availability of biomedi- cine for public consumption. Numerous criticisms of objectivity, identity, truth, and reason have been developed in response to the post-modern call to approach the grand narratives of modernist thought with scepticism. Since René Descartes wrote his famous phrase, cogito, ergo sum, the idea that the body is distinct from the intellect has pervaded western thought about the body. Academic literature on the body is

now well-established in its challenges to this specific dualism of valuing mind over body, as well as to other expressions of binary thinking such binaries built up to value men over females, masculine over femininity, and civilization over nature. While critically challenging submerged voices found within bodily being, experience, and activity, theories of the body that emphasise the diversity of bodily shapes, functions, inscriptions, and meanings fit quite well with postmodernist claims of the world as partial, fragmented, contingent, and diverse[3].

We may situate the surfacing and substantiation of body and embodiment in social geography within this environment of ever increasingly complicated relationships between bodies and social change, biomedicine, and intellectual movements. This chapter traces the evolution of the body and embodiment in geography via a mix of thought-provoking passages and spatialized embodiments, or certain "types" of bodies portrayed in literature, rather than chronologically. In the paragraphs that follow, we first make a distinction between the two major issues that frame how the body is positioned within social and cultural geography theorizing the body and pursuing embodiment. Then, by taking into account bodies and locations, we identify three intellectual processes, or enactments, of social and cultural geographical issues including power, identity, and difference. We display what geo- graphers have been interested in by categorising geographical works regarding body and embodiment, especially from the 1990s. Then, we provide a critical analysis of embodiment and show how some of these issues have been addressed in our own research on women who have chronic illnesses. We conclude with comments on what geographers have been able to contribute to and dispute about social geography as a result of their engagement with the body, as well as what they could say in the future[4].

**Embodying Social Geography and Social Geographies of Body**

It is not necessary for geographical studies of the body to use embodiment as an analytical category or to be studies on embodiment. We must make a distinction between a social geography of the body and an embodied social geography in order to comprehend how the body explicitly affects geography. This is similar to worries in sociology about the disembodied character of information that is not based in lived experience. Among other things, social geographies of bodies can describe the intersection of individual and group experiences of social, built, and natural environments; dissect the building blocks of individual and group identities in relation to power; and investigate the potential of bodily activities in particular spaces. As an example, Marx's "sensual body" in "Private Property and Communism," the "alienated body" in "Estranged Labour," and the "labouring body" in "Capital" are three examples of how the body might be "recovered" from classical works. This recovery project, which some may criticise for trying to save modernist intellectuals in the postmodern era, is actively contributing to the creation of a genuinely embodied social geography in which the body itself serves as both a subject of theory and a location for social theory.

Works in geography may be considered to be similar. This idea is made by Gill Valentine when she mentions David Seamon's early work that examines how bodies move through common places. The work of Seamon is an example of one branch of the humanist tradition that developed in opposition to Sauerian cultural geography. In that they attempt to explain how the body "fits" into society, these humanist interpretations of lifeworlds and even some of the first autobiographical writings in geography might be regarded as "body works." The corpse has undoubtedly been in geography, Valentine continues, citing Chris Shilling, but this allegation has not been made plain. Through subsequent iterations of other, possibly more immediately applicable at the time, theoretical points/spaces of any one piece, these

spatialized "bodies" have been "hidden," leading to readings that did not emphasise the body, its context, or the implications of knowledge derived from bodily activities. The bodies in these kinds of geographies are nevertheless distinct individuals that interact with their surroundings, are the result of identity formation processes, and conform to prescribed standards while not being solely objects of study. The relationships between bodies, spaces, and locations are vital to describe in this social geography of the body, or social geographies of bodies[5].

An embodied social geography is not only concerned in studying the body as a separate entity, as contrast to a social geography of the body. The live relationship between bodies and the things that form, make up, and maintain bodies itself is severed when bodies are seen as outcomes rather than as products of their constituent materials and discursive processes. An embodied social geography is also concerned with creating knowledge that theorises from bodies, giving special consideration to the material ways in which bodies are created, experienced, and represented. Embodied knowledge, as a placed knowledge, challenges abstractions that are cut off from materiality and the way that power is used and fought in society in a spatially particular way. Therefore, embodying social geography is a methodological, epistemic, and strongly related to theorising body via spatial lenses of geography as a science. In order to pursue the idea of an embodied social geography, we must keep the interaction between the body's analytic categories, the empirical constructs used to describe bodily experience and activity, and the theoretical understanding of the body and how it articulates with society at the centre of discussion. Theorising body, in fact, is crucial to how we understand "lived experience" and "situated bodies."

## DISCUSSION

Body and embodiment are often associated in analysis without posing any problems. It is crucial to recognise how the body is conceptualised from diverse theoretical, non-unified viewpoints and how embodiment is employed to refer to the body's component parts, such as identity, power, and the materiality of the body itself, in order to conceptualise the relationship between the two. Our conception of the body is that it is a physical thing that is intricately made up of corporeal thoughts, ideas, and inscriptions. When we conceive about embodiment, we see bodily locations that are both physical and intellectual, literal and figurative, tangible and discursive. Being a part of physical forms, their social constructs, and the materialisation of their constitutive interaction all at once is what is meant by this. For instance, developing a chronic illness while working sets off a succession of actions and events, some of which seem limitless, like the illness itself, and others of which are pre-scripted, like the diagnosis and official replies to sick personnel. The method in which certain professional activities are accomplished and the amount of time it takes to complete them are mediated by chronic disease as it presents via the body as, for example, weariness and pain.

However, enduring the physical symptoms of a chronic disease is not "enough" justification for a worker to reorganise her paid employment beyond what is reasonable and anticipated. As 'evidence' of an employee's physical experience, a biological diagnosis is necessary as a generally recognised inscription of sickness. A diagnostic helps explain what is at risk for a certain constellation of physical symptoms, often known as a prognosis. With the help of this biomedical inscription, the worker with the "ill body" regains some control over her "out of control" body and begins to think of herself as "chronically ill." She also begins to interpolate cultural representations of illness and disease with her bodily experiences. The diagnosis also provides the employer with the justification they need to prepare for and take appropriate action in relation to the employee, the workplace, or both. Both the employee and the

employer negotiate these inscriptions, creating the working relationships in the workplace as well as the workplace itself.

In developing our theories about embodying social geography, we pay particular attention to works that support our own conception of embodiment and that advance a complex understanding of how bodies participate in the production of embodied knowledge, which may serve as the foundation for an embodied social geography. To conceive of one without the other would be to lose sight of the body's obvious centrality in thinking about embodiment. These complex relationships, which are rich with histories of the articulation of identities and power within their spatialized settings, would be lost. The distinction between theorising the body and working with embodied knowledge, however, needs to be held in tension as we discuss throughout the chapter because, with this tension, we can identify new approaches to understanding the body that challenge conventional, static bodily conceptions and prod at the stifling edges of binary thinking. Additionally, seeing political participation as an essential part of methodological, epistemological, and theoretical work rather than something apart from it is important when thinking about an embodied social geography like the one we suggest.

**Geography and Social Sciences of Body**

The resurgence of interest in the body and questions of embodiment in geography has concentrated on a number of research avenues, similar to other social sciences. The body has emerged as a key theoretical issue as modernist to postmodernist concerns have shifted. The body was uniquely exploited by eminent post-modern philosophers to illustrate certain themes about the human condition, subjectivity, and power dynamics. The focus of Michel Foucault's writings on the body is the discipline of the body in relation to the ways in which power is exercised in society, such as via prisons, hospitals, and conventional sexual manifestations. With the introduction of "the body without organs," Gilles Deleuze and Félix Guattari captivated theorists from other disciplines and reacquainted psychoanalysts with fresh, ground-breaking concepts on the relationship between the body and society. Although they have a broad range of effects on body and place, interaction by geographers with these particular works seems to be fairly restricted. These studies also often concentrate on how the representations of processes and technologies define bodies and if it is possible to provide a framework for further investigation into the body's role in human geography.

The methodological, epistemological, and theoretical project of embodiment, however, has been most influential and likely most successful in feminism and queer studies. It has shown the materiality of discourse on the body both inside and outside geography - and challenged binary thinking through the body. Feminists and queer theorists have extended the boundaries of binary thinking beyond rigid dichotomies via the work of philosophers like Jana Sawicki, Elspeth Probyn, and Elizabeth Grosz. Sawicki deconstructs power and demonstrates how concepts associated with the binary of masculine and femininity are useless for feminism. She contends that elevating the less important dyad limits the development of novel arrangements of power and knowledge, especially in relation to technology that enable reproduction. The brittleness of the social conceptions of sex and gender is innovatively undermined by Probyn. Her analysis encourages a more nuanced comprehension of how gender is precariously positioned within various sets of power relations based on sex, race, and sexuality, and how these then intersect to produce identities and subjectivities, particularly with reference to the cultural forms that these identities and subjectivities take. In her proposal for a more material and less deterministic framework for a feminist politics, Grosz connects the insta- bility of identification with the unpredictable nature of bodily processes and activities. Her work aims to reposition stable binary pairs—such as discourse

and materiality, culture and nature, and presence and absence—by delinking them from one another, making the norms, rules, and expectations associated with each one unstable and thus subject to change whether it be in terms of libidos, architectural styles, or urban planning[6].

These feminist and queer works, together with feminist contributions to the study of ethics, imply that the body is a rich source of material for the construction of theories. The same is true for other social science fields. More feminist interest in diverse bodies, including the surgically changed body, the body under surveillance, and the body of gender difference, resulted from bringing the body "back in" to sociology. The understandings of gender and the body in terms of science, binary thinking, health, and cultural practises have also been investigated by feminist anthropologists. Feminist anthropologists are also offering embodied alternatives to conventional ethnographic research, but they may not always clearly place their work in the context of related body of literature. In psychology, feminists are investigating more contextual explanations of the body in contrast to the dominant realist, scientifically based viewpoint. Feminist psychologists and psychoanalysts interested in queer theory are providing potential alternatives to traditional therapy and political activism by negotiating the discursive and material binary.

Similar to these other social science fields is geography. Geographers have shown that bodies have a geography and a history. Feminists, socialists, Marxists, queer theorists, psychoanalytic theorists, and poststructuralists are among those working in the critical vein of the discipline who are interested in exploring questions of body and embodiment. The body and embodiment have been discussed by social and cultural geographers in relation to history, economy, culture, and health. Power, gender, and sexuality have been brought to the forefront in analyses of the body and embodiment by feminist, poststructural, and psychoanalytic work under the influence of cultural studies. The body's materiality has been pitted against the body in the form of a legible sentence on an inscribed surface. Although there has been less focus on classed and racialized bodies, Marxist analyses of the body in economic production and postcolonial studies of the function of "whiteness" in the formation of the other are both growing.

We are interested in evaluating these kinds of publications to demonstrate how social geography is being embodied by geographers. How have geographers built understandings of the body and embodiment using geographical ideas like space, location, and scale? The body as a scale of inquiry, whether in geopolitics, urban studies, or studies of the natural environment, has implications for methodology in that studies of the articulations of the body with society may presuppose particular types of research, such as ethnographic methods for understanding everyday life or depth interviews for bodily inscriptions. How do geographers transcend scale boundaries? Or are they required to? Investigations of the body in the everyday are grounded by an emphasis on lived experience via spatiality, bringing abstract topics and bodies into the materiality of living in particular locations and situations. Holding theorising the body in tension with an embodied knowledge raises additional questions regarding how these works have contributed to an embodied knowledge of geography as well as how working with an embodied knowledge affects our ability to understand and articulate the ways in which bodies exist in various contexts[7].

**Computer Passages**

Three key intellectual passages, around which we organise our review of work about the body in social and cultural geography, emerge from this tension between developing theory about the body and drawing on embodied knowledge: examining the body as a site of

regulation, oppression, and control; examining embodied subjectivity and spatiality; and challenging binary categories by problematizing the body. We suggest a comparable heuristic tool referring to an incomplete categorization of bodily works as intellectual passages, much like Eleonore Kofman's claim that research goals proposed in the 1980s remain unfinished.

The idea that categories like gender, race, sexual orientation, and disability are not to be taken for granted but rather should be thought of as being constructed through social relations of power, via interaction, negotiation, and constitution of specific bodies, is one that is frequently used in works of social and cultural geography. Early work in the 'new' cultural geography collectively spelt out what is impossible about knowing the body via unproblematized categories of power, both analytically and practically, but without overtly theorising the body. The convergence of oppressions resulting from regulatory systems that regulate the body to varied degrees and the geographical manifestations of the specific ways these power relations play out is thus of fundamental concern. Theorists have been able to demonstrate how various sets of power relations mutually constitute identities in such a way as to ground difference not in the processes through which difference comes to be recognised as difference, such as through sight, DNA, or biology, but in the processes through which difference comes to be manifested as difference, such as through the way reproductive labour is shaped. Theorists have been able to show how places that are dense with power and organised around oppressions and fantasies are formed and reproduced in many contexts and historical periods by highlighting material processes associated to production. The management of bodies by the same networks of connections that signify, indicate, and use oppression is another component of the idea of socially created categories. Bodies are integral to the ways individuals negotiate power in social relationships and serve as the connection between daily actions and the greater organisation of social power. Regulatory mechanisms regulate both the scope of bodily functions and the bodies themselves, resulting in bodies that are constantly being watched over by either the self or society, either physically or discursively, as is the case with anorexia nervosa and "white privilege" in university classrooms, for example.

Studies of identity and subjectivity have increased along with the development in interest in the body. Understanding the topic and the body become tightly tied to one another. The idea of "becoming," as opposed to a "pre-existing person who is then channelled into diverse forms," is one of the fundamental topics of investigation into subjectivity that is significantly inspired by feminist and poststructuralist thought. The body never reaches a point of completion or stability because of its variety since it is always in a stage of becoming. Three main ways to maintain a condition of becoming are ongoing external compulsion, self-surveillance, and agency. However, issues arise when separating subjectivities for a particular politics, such as feminism, queer politics, or disability politics. For the sake of a seemingly unifying political stance, it is frequently necessary to gloss over diversity in order to recognise a marginalised individual or collective identity as the basis for politics. An example of this is when feminist movements downplay the importance of race politics or workers' movements downplay the importance of sexual politics. This unintended political exclusion also takes place indiscursively. For instance, some young women could find it simpler to identify as lesbian, gay, bisexual, or transgender and join the LGBT movement than to identify as a feminist and join the more ideologically diverse women's movement. Except when hyphenated, empirical categories used to differentiate between ability, age, class, ethnicity, gender, nationality, race, sex, and sexuality already negate dominating categories and exclude others. As a result, when femininity is claimed to entail resistance or transgression, for example, the binary that femininity is inextricably related to ends up being upheld, which then reinforces the hegemony of masculinity[8], [9].

Geographical investigations into the body, subjectivity, and ultimately embodied subjectivity have attempted to embrace differentiation while rebuffing assertions that doing so strengthens pre-existing domination. One tactic has been to go into more detail on the geographical and historical distinctiveness of individual bodies. For instance, Julia Cream carefully separates bodies when it comes to the introduction of the "pill." Different women are simultaneously emancipated for sexual independence, contracepted for birth control, and exploited for scientific development while doing the same act—taking the "pill." There are other ways to spatialize corporeal subjectivities like those Cream mentioned. Between 1860 and 1940, Annabel Cooper and colleagues looked at the relationship between women's access to latrines in New Zealand. They came to the conclusion that there were more private restrooms as more women participated in public life. According to the idea, even if it is not particular to their argument, the change in how women's bodies are spatially regulated must have an effect on how these women's identities are formed. Chris Philo reintroduces Foucault's interlocking "spatializations," which are rooted in the intensification of medicine after the French Revolution as well as the changes in attitudes towards medicines in France in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, in a geographical reading of Foucault's The Birth of the Clinic. We would contend that Foucault's work is fascinating precisely because of its particular, contrary to Philo's claim that it is inspiring despite its historical and geographic specificity. Geographers use a variety of techniques to embody subjectivities and spatialities, including taking into account prior configurations of spatialities and subjectivities. Other tactics include envisioning space as socially enforced exile, disturbing space via ambiguous physical limits, transgressing space through bodily movement, and transforming space through discourse on the body.

## CONCLUSION

Understanding the intricate interactions between social connections and geographical processes requires the use of social geography as a critical lens. This area of research acknowledges how social identities impact experiences and behaviours within particular geographic locations, as well as how spatial structures and processes affect power relationships and social inequities.Due to its ability to shed light on the many ways in which social inequalities are ingrained in the physical environment, social geography has significant consequences for both policy and practise. We may attempt to develop more fair and just spatial practises by comprehending how social interactions and space interact.

**REFERENCES:**

[1] A. L. J. Ter Wal and R. A. Boschma, “Applying social network analysis in economic geography: Framing some key analytic issues,” *Ann. Reg. Sci.*, 2009, doi: 10.1007/s00168-008-0258-3.

[2] S. Gamsu and M. Donnelly, “Social Network Analysis Methods and the Geography of Education: Regional Divides and Elite Circuits in the School to University Transition in the UK,” *Tijdschr. voor Econ. en Soc. Geogr.*, 2021, doi: 10.1111/tesg.12413.

[3] I. Franch-Pardo, B. M. Napoletano, F. Rosete-Verges, and L. Billa, “Spatial analysis and GIS in the study of COVID-19. A review,” *Sci. Total Environ.*, 2020, doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.140033.

[4] J. Glückler and P. Doreian, “Editorial: Social network analysis and economic geography-positional, evolutionary and multi-level approaches,” *Journal of Economic Geography*. 2016. doi: 10.1093/jeg/lbw041.

[5] S. M. Radil, C. Flint, and G. E. Tita, "Spatializing Social Networks: Using Social Network Analysis to Investigate Geographies of Gang Rivalry, Territoriality, and Violence in Los Angeles," *Ann. Assoc. Am. Geogr.*, 2010, doi: 10.1080/00045600903550428.

[6] J. Glückler and R. Panitz, "Unleashing the potential of relational research: A meta-analysis of network studies in human geography," *Prog. Hum. Geogr.*, 2021, doi: 10.1177/03091325211002916.

[7] J. Baxter and J. Eyles, "Evaluating qualitative research in social geography: Establishing 'rigour' in interview analysis," *Trans. Inst. Br. Geogr.*, 1997, doi: 10.1111/j.0020-2754.1997.00505.x.

[8] G. Carabelli, "Habsburg coffeehouses in the shadow of the empire: Revisiting nostalgia in Trieste," *Hist. Anthropol. Chur.*, 2019, doi: 10.1080/02757206.2019.1611574.

[9] M. Kuus, "The terroir of bureaucratic practice: Everyday life and scholarly method in the study of policy," *Environ. Plan. C Polit. Sp.*, 2019, doi: 10.1177/0263774X18802954.

# CHAPTER 17

# EMBODIED GEOGRAPHIES AND GEOGRAPHIES OF BODIES

Mr. Hemant Ajmera, Assistant Professor
School of Education, Jaipur National University, Jaipur, India
Email id- hemnatajmera@jnujaipur.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

Geography and allied areas have paid a lot of attention to the ideas of embodied geographies and geographies of bodies. Embodied geographies acknowledge the significance of the body in defining and experiencing space and place, while geographies of bodies investigate the ways in which bodies are formed by the spaces and locations in which they live and in turn shape those same spaces and places. This essay examines the many applications of these ideas in current research and emphasises some of the most significant disagreements and difficulties in this area. Scholars may develop a more sophisticated knowledge of the link between the physical and social worlds as well as the ways that power, identity, and inequality are formed and challenged in various geographical settings by taking into account how bodies and geographies interact and overlap.

**KEYWORDS:**

Geography, Knowledge, Identities, Power, Politics.

## INTRODUCTION

In a variety of works on the body, both in the sense of geographies of bodies and embodied geographies, these intellectual passages within geography examining the body as a site of regulation, oppression, and control; examining embodied subjectivity and spatiality; and challenging binary categories through problematizing the body are manifested. In terms of both theorising the body and recognising and using information emanating from bodies, geographers have, for the most part, been focused with attempting to pull out the intricacies of links between bodies and environments. These difficulties result from both theoretical and practical problems, such as how to explain how the body functions in the context of employment and how difference is created via certain social practises. We will now examine two particular 'bodies' that help to highlight how the intellectual processes show up in 'body labour' in order to explain some of the problems geographers deal with. Similar to our previous classification, we propose these two categories of "bodies" heuristically to group works in geography that deal with the human body. We do not, however, claim that these categories or the works included inside them comprise all of the "body work" in geography[1].

### Economical Entities

It is hardly surprising that geographers are studying economic entities given their long-standing interests in social connections of employment. However, it is surprising that this physiological curiosity took so long to manifest in paper, waiting until the late 1990s. David Harvey contends that the body is both a location of political-economic contestation and of the same forces that are responsible for its construction in what may be viewed as a recovery of the body in classical analysis. A way to change the relations of production and develop an emancipatory politics is via bodily practises that result from engaged work and the flow of

variable capital. Despite being portrayed as sensuous, the body continues to exist as a distinct thing without being made explicit how it is created via effort[2], [3].

Felicity Callard offers a sympathetic criticism of the author's claims and proposes reconsidering the relationships between the labouring body and the corporeal configurations that give birth to various interpretations of the body. This new emphasis on the significance and materiality of bodies demonstrates how analysts might organise our thinking about labouring bodies by navigating dichotomies. By connecting the spatial organisation of a particular cybernetic work process with a criticism of neoliberal economic rhetoric, Deborah Leslie and David Butz problematize damaged bodies. They contend that restructuring takes place on a variety of spatial scales, including the human body, placing susceptible bodies at a high risk of recurring injuries due to the imposition of an unfamiliar set of practises and materials on already-existing bodies. These wounds then take on distinct meanings depending on the setting in which the injured body appears, such as an assembly line, a union conference, or a location where people don't work, like a ski resort, imbuing the body with the contradictions of the labour process. These inscriptions, which are read off these hurt bodies in an effort to discipline, control, and govern their bodies, may serve as springboards for struggle and resistance at work[4], [5].

Consumption of bodies raises concerns of measures against some idealised form of the body, resistance to hegemonic constructions of identities, and feelings of subversion and compliance to hegemonic ideals of the body, both as consumers and as consumables. The materiality of the body and bodily functions are discursively impacted by looking at the body as a consumable product. For instance, Derek McCormack analyses the 'fitness' geographies created by the fitness manufacturer, NordicTrack, and combines the concepts of consumer and consuming when discussing body development and consumption. He discernively sorts through the intricate machine-and-body co-configurations in fitness discourses. He blurs the distinctions between humans and non-humans, males and females, and environment and society via an examination of the meaning and materiality of physical health. In her investigation of women with agoraphobia, Joyce Davidson also explores the concepts of consumer and devoured while exploring the limits of bodies and environments. She argues that women who are afraid of going shopping are often overwhelmed by the sensory stimulation provided by vibrant displays, background music, and aromas[6].

This is especially true in supermarkets and shopping centres. However, she contends that this is more than simply a case of sensory overload and that the basis of consumption is the recognition of one's own self as distinct from the selves that are offered as a part of the experience of consumption. However, the experiences of women with agoraphobia are unsettling because in particular spaces of consumption, like shopping malls, where women are located in a contradictory subject position as both a consumer and one to be consumed by and for others, their senses of themselves are disparate, fragmented, and unwieldy.These illustrations of economic bodies show how establishing a binary for an analysis in this instance, discourse and materiality helps to challenge other dichotomous categories. These kinds of works examine how certain social and cultural practises create subjectivities via physical actions and their implications in order to construct an embodied geography.

**Bodies as the Point Where Oppressions Converge**

Social and cultural geographers have addressed the body as an intersection of oppressions as part of the larger body studies movement. The body in relation to power and subjectivity is probably the most common type of body interrogated in geography because of geographers' extensive work on identity, difference, and power. This is especially true when it comes to

the intersection of gender, "race," sexuality, ability, and to a lesser extent age, citizenship, and nationality. When taken as a whole, these studies of power and the body tend to concentrate on spatial reactions to commonplace events, the performance of identity in a variety of circumstances, and the fracturing of categories in terms of dominance and privilege. Joanne Sharp examines how the connection between gender and nationhood, its structure, and the variability of its material expression, may support a radical democratic feminist politics in what might be a broad-reaching study of an emancipatory politics. She contends that a radical democracy may be supported by denaturalizing the consti- tutive process of domination and subordination. Denaturalizing any kind of power deployment that is oppressive points to the ways in which certain bodies carve out spaces for resistance. The confluence of various oppressions as well as the junction of meaning and materiality may be accessed by theorising the body as a place of both oppression and resistance. According to Kristen Day, analysis of the 'white-ness' of multiple oppression constructs and the complexity of 'race' are often lacking in studies of the confluence of oppressions. The term "race," which was chosen to emphasise the category's social construction, should be a significant component of bodily work in social and cultural geography. Understanding physical experience in terms of "race" improves embodied knowledge, particularly because "racial" information about the "other" is what gives rise to the conflicting experience of "race" in daily life.

The hegemony of "whiteness" that is so pervasive in the west might potentially be challenged most effectively via embodied knowledge. The denaturalization of difference and the deinternalization of dominance are key concepts in the formation of academic knowledge as well as, more broadly, in society. Social and cultural geographers integrate racialized bodies in their conceptions of 'race' and spatial politics while without explicitly addressing either bodies or knowledge rooted in bodily experience. By posing the issue of whether or not the subaltern can speak, Laura Pulido complicates the concept of "woman" in feminist theory and politics in a nuanced study of communal politics. She demonstrated how low-income women of colour choose to present a unified front within their various racialized communities rather than appealing to "woman" and feminism in a study of environmental justice activist women's organisations. She continues by arguing that professors and other activists often categorise these activists according to their gender rather than their "race," further illustrating how unpolitically adept those who use feminist theory and practise feminism are. Alastair Bonnett's work scrutinising 'white' identities in anti-racist rhetoric touches on this subject of misunderstanding racialized identities. He contends that white anti-racists have failed to fully consider "whiteness" as a contingent, socially constructed category due to the reification of "white" identities. As a result, there have been a variety of white confessions, white guilt, and whites attempting to understand the "non-white" as different. With this emphasis on privilege, scholars have shed light on the subtle, covert, and hegemonic ways power is used.

Similar to feminist and queer theory, cultural geography studies of space and sexuality include a large amount of theorising on the body itself and knowledges coming from the body. Works specifically on the sexualized body invoke and develop arguments that destabilise dichotomous categories while also emphasising that the body as an intersection of oppressions is also a site of resistance, even though not all social or cultural geographic works in the area of sexuality deal with bodies. For instance, according to Ki Namaste, who studied 'genderbashing' in Montréal, the merging of gender and sexuality has distinct ramifications, often with negative effects in public settings. The majority of assaults occur when women and men break socially sanctioned standards of gendered and sexualized boundaries. Examining the ways in which power discriminates against, oppresses, and marginalises specific members of sexualized groups—whether they are already recognised

marginalised groups like lesbians, gay men, and bisexual people, or members of the required heterosexuality that governs public and private spaces—includes examining the intersection of sexualized subject positions of identity formation.

In social and cultural geography, a lot of the explicit "body work" has included bodies that are handicapped, disabled, or sick. There have been proposals for an embodied medical geography due to dissatisfaction with epidemiological studies' disease mapping research methodologies.

Numerous studies are situated in the intersection of body politics, biomedical knowledge and power, and the brittleness of analytical and descriptive categories. The main goal of disability studies in social and cultural geography is to conceptualise disability as a social construct, moving away from individualised definitions of ability that blame an individual's shortcomings and towards an explanation of disability in terms of the social organisation of society, place and access to resources, and their distribution. This rise in interest in disability studies as attempts to comprehend difference, identity, and the use of power was accompanied by explicit theorizations of the body. In her investigation of the political relationships between sexuality, space, and disability, Ruth Butler provides an illustration of this idea. She makes the observation that just as handicapped people are marginalised within the LGBT movement, lesbian, gay men, and bisexual individuals are also marginalised within the disability movement. In Butler's view, bringing about political change for any one group of oppressed and marginalised people requires an understanding of the diversity within these groups.The nexus of regulation, oppression, and control of bodies may be better understood by looking at spatialized configurations of gendered, "raced," sexualized, and handicapped bodies since in each case, theorising the body is based on lived experiences of embodied subjectivities.

## DISCUSSION

It is evident that disciplinary boundaries are crossed and recrossed after exploring diverse spatial methods to theorising body and embodiment in distinct relevant areas. Whether it be about the economy, nationhood, sexuality, or disability, the impact of feminist and poststructural thinking in particular brings similar theoretical problem- atics to questions and concerns in subfields of social and cultural geography. These pieces demonstrate how these crossings can be used to constructively challenge binary thinking by opening up categories for analysing embodied subjectivity, a concern that must be at the heart of understanding the formation of social divisions, their intersections in sculpting social experience, and the ways in which potent discourses frame both subject positions and forms of resistance. As one would anticipate, geography's contribution to theorising the body and embodied knowledge is strongest when it pays attention to the spatiality and materiality of embodiment. The metaphor used by Pile and Thrift of the body serving as the subject's "spatial home" emphasises the body's mobility in space and time under certain power dynamics that merge in "place."

Inclusionary or "out of place" connotations are likewise inscribed in places; they are expressed, for instance, via classed, "raced," and gendered performances that either recreate or transgress such meanings. Transgression may be disputed, as in the employment of threat and violence, or it can be avoided by self-monitoring out of fear or acceptance of the norms that are in place. If "successful," transgression functions as a transformational politics that increases the variety of meanings associated with a certain location. In constructing and preserving not just a certain metropolitan shape but also specific versions of acceptable bodies, McDowell emphasises the importance of social, economic, and political processes.

Engaging feminism and poststructuralism, especially queer theory, creates a space for alternative voices to the heterosexual male, white, able-bodied, middle-class norm that has dominated the "writing" of the landscape and social structure of the majority of twentieth-century society, and consequently, its scholarship. These methods in geography also strongly anchor the topic or body in the real-world, actual spatiality. An intellectual platform from which to challenge fixed and binary social categories is provided by work pointing to the fluidity of bodies and identities, the multiple performances of identity in the particularities of place, and the conceptualization of a "third space[7]."

It is essential to think of the body as simultaneously constituting corporeal and discursive aspects while also increasing the materiality of spatialities if we are to successfully confront rigid binary oppositions. Despite the relatively late adoption of theoretical concerns about the body and embodiment by health geography, it may be these early works that are most helpful in demonstrating how the reassertion of the body as non-essentialist creates space for a body politics that acknowledges the mutability of bodies and the intersectionality of multiple differences. We, along with other social and cultural geographers, have relied on concepts of a discursively generated body that is continually experienced via both its materiality and its representations in specific surroundings in what we loosely refer to as a feminist materialist viewpoint. These settings have a physical spatiality with embedded meanings that may be replicated or rejected via ongoing negotiations of daily life in families, workplaces, communities, and nation-states within the framework of audiences of recurrent performativity of identity.

But like Lise Nelson, we are wary of accepting Judith Butler's theory of performativity without question. Butler's concept of performativity, on the other hand, "opens up new terrains of analysis" by "interrogating implicit norms within enunciations of "identity" and recognising it as a process of identification, something that is done over and over instead of something that is an inherent characteristic." Nelson, on the other hand, argues that Butler must ultimately draw upon the idea of conscious agency in order to get over the seeming conflict between purpose and action in her theorization of performativity. Nelson suggests that the dichotomous conceptualization in Butler's work, "between the masterful humanist subject and the subject as a node in the power discourse matrix, a site of compelled repetition of hege- monic identities," is preferable to the idea of identity formation as a "iterative, non-foundational process," one that articulates with intentional human practise. Uncritical acceptance, like Gillian Rose's criticism of "transparent reflexivity," would undoubtedly perpetuate the same performative flaws and limitations[8].

For a physically embodied criticism of Butler's theory of performativity, however, we do not believe it is necessary unlike Nelson to address the intentionality of human action and agency. Butler lays creates a non-biologically determined framework by refusing to assign any sex before discourse, which may show how discourse can both form and interpret bodies. The power of Butler's work in the context of theorising body and embodiment is in identifying and developing a process - performativity by which discourses inscribe onto the body certain renderings of sex as well as through which we might make bodies culturally understandable. Despite being helpful in understanding how the body interacts with society and even strategically important when engaging in a feminist body politics, this reliance on discourse eclipses the potential of materiality to both form and interpret bodies. Our corporeal embodiments, or actual bodies, are the places where we exist as persons and the means by which we act and interact with the world. The materiality of the specific bodies performing the reading is a need for reading other bodies. Avoiding binary thinking traps is crucial when discussing the body and embodiment because the body is seen as a nexus where binaries

coexist. Examples of such traps include the nature/nurture argument, the subject/object debate, and the discourse/materiality divide. In order to destabilise binary concepts of the body, Sawicki, Probyn, and Grosz's efforts are just as important as relying on Butler's idea of performativity as repetitive, routine conduct.

In our own work, we have found the variably ill body to be a useful example to show how the corporeality and constancy of performance of multiple positions of gender, "race," class, sexuality, ability, and age, for example - are intertwined in establishing or trying to maintain, or alter-natively resisting a destabilisation of, a cohesive identity. Many women who have multiple sclerosis, myalgic encephalomyelitis, or rheumatoid arthritis suffer changes in their corporeality that put their prior abled and gendered identities in jeopardy, according to our research with these patients. The women were compelled to rewrite their social and physical settings as well as the representations of their body as unwell and/or diseased in order to cope with these "new," sometimes well-scripted views of their body as ill and/or diseased. These negotiations, which varied in their level of "success," occurred inside a web of power dynamics based on biomedical discourses and practises that perpetually label the women as "deviant." The diagnosis and prognosis create expectations of what a woman would be able to do in day-to-day life, whether corporeally 'correct' or not, and in Foucauldian words, such inscription operates to control access to resources and use of space via regulation and self-surveillance. The body slides between hegemonic ideas of what being well and being sick are, however, making it challenging to re-establish identity via everyday material practises and performance[9].

Our study of women's chronic disease was based on their descriptions of coping with a body that had been labelled "deviant" by biomedical representational and material practises. The women's bodies weren't "fixed," in the sense of having the ability to function "as usual," but rather fluctuated between being unwell and being healthy at different periods. Women were in hazardous situations with respect to holding down a job or gaining financial assistance because of the uncertainty that pervaded what women may anticipate to be able to perform and how others in positions of power may see them, such as employers and disability insurers. The women actively dealt with the tension between their present instability of bodily capabilities and/or their previous ability identities in specific contexts with gendered performance demands, whether at home or at work. The strategies employed by the women varied greatly, but the majority involved navigating physically hostile environments that were difficult to traverse, use, or exist within, as well as hiding corporeal limitations in workplaces where there was a risk of retaliation if a woman's illness was discovered, such as dismissal or stigmatisation. Although the majority of the women in our research were heterosexual and white, class was an essential aspect of experience in each instance, and it seems sense that 'race' and other devalued differences would also overlap in women's lived experiences and understanding of being chronically sick.

Our research reveals that these women think and speak about their lives more explicitly through their bodies than those who have able, healthy bodies that haven't been constructed as "deviant," which had become a problem for these women due to unsettling constancies, capacities, and materialities. Women were willing to provide specifics on how they manage their disease in a variety of settings when retelling because the transition between states of physical being heightens the sense of change and amplifies the bodily experiences of that change. They had not yet fully naturalised or internalised their "deviance," which is why descriptions of their bodies are often vividly detailed and gaudy. By describing specific locations encoded with performance expectations and specific tactics established to handle discrepancies between performance and appearance, this "being in transition" emphasises the

flux of bodies and related inscriptions. The concept of "being in transition" also brings to light physical boundaries that distinguish certain bodily characteristics of identity as well as separate bodies from one another. These biological limits are made, copied, rejected, and crossed just like most boundaries[10].

**Assistance and Contestations**

We may start thinking about knowledge, "being," and identities beyond the boundaries of binaries in two primary ways thanks to the body of work in social and cultural geography that is concerned with theorising body and embodiment in diverse ways. First, embodied knowledge may arise from physical being, experiences, and actions from a variety of voices and locations when methodological techniques that emphasise narrative accounts and other qualitative methodologies are used to produce knowledge. This in and of itself poses challenges to a worldview founded on categories that are weighted with power and that cast knowledge frameworks in relation to normative representations of who and which groups make up the centre and periphery, the self and other. By acting out many ways of being gendered, classed, "raced," sexed, sexualized, and abled, taking up difference requires rewriting boundaries and borders as well as the destabilisation of unitary, taken-for-granted categories. Audiences react to transgressive and conforming performances in the particularities of the venues where these performances are performed and witnessed because identities are embodied.

In order to consider problems with binary categorization, it is helpful to conceive of the body as both material and discursive, with one constituting the other and based in the specific space/time organisation of daily life. Geoscientists are compiling a large number of research that challenge, reject, or violate dominant and accepted representations of gender, class, "race," sex, sexuality, and aptitude in order to experimentally examine this foundation. Such disturbing makes space for a variety of audiences, locations, and cultural contexts by rooting the abstract subject/body in the materiality of daily life, regardless of the success or failure of its various impli- cations. Theorising body and embodiment in ways that show the impossibility of understanding social relations based on simple associations of biology, behaviour, and capacities for action and thought, feminism and queer theory have been insightful in suggesting ways of thinking beyond binaries and incorporating corporeality without falling into the traps of biological reductionism or essentialism.

While keeping the tension between theorising the body and using embodied knowledge, we have highlighted the distinction between a geography of the body and an embodied geography throughout this chapter. Geometries of bodies are useful for counting, accounting for, and recounting people's lives, but they fall short when it comes to explaining and comprehending how various sets of power relations interact to form both individual people and groups of people, or how the mutability of bodies and fluidity of subject/body are essential components of forming embodied subjectivities. For instance, it goes without saying that accessibility maps are important for understanding both the factors that make a public restroom inaccessible and the locations of accessible restrooms. However, it might make more sense to comprehend these maps in the context of how the layout and locations of restrooms shape and are shaped by the experience of mobility restrictions or incontinence, as well as how the subjectivities of men and women are shaped by the experience of restroom accessibility through various social relations of power. Geographies of the body may become embodied geographies, ones that complexly problematize the body while relying on a variety of embodied knowledge, by incorporating actual, aberrant bodies into our understanding of geography.

## CONCLUSION

The idea of embodied geographies and geographies of bodies is becoming more and more important in modern geography. According to this viewpoint, the human body is not merely a passive receiver of its surroundings but also an active actor that both shapes and is shaped by them. The significance of understanding how various bodies feel and interact with place, and how this changes depending on things like race, gender, sexuality, and ability, is highlighted by embodied geographies.Geographies of bodies investigate where and how many bodies are dispersed in space, and how this influences social interactions and power structures. According to this viewpoint, power structures have an impact on how bodies are constructed and how they are reproduced through spatial practises and discourses. Geographies of bodies also draw attention to the possibility for subversion and resistance via physical actions and movements.

**REFERENCES:**

[1] C. Oliver, "Vegan world-making in meat-centric society: the embodied geographies of veganism," *Soc. Cult. Geogr.*, 2021, doi: 10.1080/14649365.2021.1975164.

[2] E. Man-Estier and P. Paillet, "See how they fly! Some considerations on symbolic transfers and territories at the end of Upper Palaeolithic," *Quat. Int.*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.quaint.2017.12.041.

[3] O. Dunnett, A. S. Maclaren, J. Klinger, K. M. D. Lane, and D. Sage, "Geographies of outer space: Progress and new opportunities," *Prog. Hum. Geogr.*, 2019, doi: 10.1177/0309132517747727.

[4] M. Woods, "Rural Geography," in *International Encyclopedia of Human Geography, Second Edition*, 2019. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-08-102295-5.10314-2.

[5] K. Hemsworth, "Fieldwork," in *International Encyclopedia of Human Geography, Second Edition*, 2019. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-08-102295-5.10819-4.

[6] S. Tulumello, "Landscapes of Fear," in *International Encyclopedia of Human Geography, Second Edition*, 2019. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-08-102295-5.10277-X.

[7] O. Mason, "A political geography of walking in Jordan: Movement and politics," *Polit. Geogr.*, 2021, doi: 10.1016/j.polgeo.2021.102392.

[8] G. Waitt and H. Knobel, "Embodied geographies of liveability and urban parks," *Urban Stud.*, 2018, doi: 10.1177/0042098017740080.

[9] M. Wang, M. Lin, and H. Zhu, "Research progress and implication of the'neural turn'in human geography," *Prog. Geogr.*, 2020, doi: 10.18306/dlkxjz.2020.07.011.

[10] C. McMorran, "Practising workplace geographies: Embodied labour as method in human geography," *Area*, 2012, doi: 10.1111/j.1475-4762.2012.01101.x.

# CHAPTER 18

# CULTURAL GEOGRAPHIES OF TRANS NATIONALITY

Prof. Anshu Bhatia, Professor
School of Education, Jaipur National University, Jaipur, India
Email id- anshubhatia@jnujaipur.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

The intricate interactions between culture, place, and identity in the context of international migration and globalisation are referred to as the "cultural geographies of transnationality." This essay examines how cultural practises, ideas, and identities are changed and modified via international linkages and flows, providing an introduction of the important themes and controversies in this area. The study examines the processes through which transnational communities are established and maintained, as well as the difficulties and possibilities brought about by these links. The study emphasises the significance of comprehending the many and fluid cultural identities that result from international connections, as well as the function of cultural practises and representations in forming these identities, drawing on a variety of theoretical viewpoints. The study concludes by arguing that critical engagement with the cultural geographies of transnationality is necessary to comprehend the intricacies of modern global society and to create more inclusive and equitable answers to social, cultural, and political challenges.

**KEYWORDS:**

Cultural, Economic, Information, Networks, Transnationality.

## INTRODUCTION

For a number of reasons, the concept of transnationality is significant in modern thinking. Making links among and between entities that were previously theorised as separate and independent may be the main focus of researchers nowadays. This kind of relational theorising is made possible by the word "transnational," with a focus on the trans. Additionally, it promotes it in a variety of contexts, from analyses of the interactions and actual cross-border movement of goods, people, and ideas to the theoretical adaptability of poststructuralist thought within constricting and linear narratives and disciplinary boundaries. When seen in this wide context, theorising transnationality is intrinsically subversive. In migratory and geopolitical literatures, which formerly placed a strong focus on state-centric narratives and territorially delineated national boundaries, the emphasis on relationships between things and on movements between things demands a reconceptualization of fundamental assumptions.

It compels a reevaluation of economic paradigms that have historically privileged highly abstracted global forces like capitalism. It also compels a reconsideration of more general areas of epistemological inquiry, such as questions about identity, the development of subjectivity, and fundamental assumptions about space and time. The border crossings that emerged in analysing these literary works from the previous decade have come together in a productive discourse in the finest work on transnationality. As a result, there are complicated and fascinating connections between concerns relating to the nation's dynamic relationship to international economic and political forces as well as the evolving perceptions of categories and fundamental cultural narratives. I first look at some of the ways that thinking "transnationally" problematicizes previous categories in the sections that follow, before

discussing contingent transnational research in cultural geography and some of the issues and difficulties it brings[1].

**The Transnationality Condition**

Marshall Berman defined modernization as a process of change characterised by a number of key forces, particularly the urbanisation, industrialization, and bureaucratization that were happening in Europe with accelerated intensity in the second half of the nineteenth century. He described modernism as the cultural result of these developments—the expression of change seen in the period's literature, music, architecture, and art. According to Berman, modernity was the overarching feeling of change that both urban and rural populations experienced as the landscape actually changed under their feet.

These distinctions are helpful when thinking about transnationality since the word has grown commonplace across fields and often loses its consistency as a consequence. Cultural studies and literary theorists often use the phrases transnational and transnationalism to describe poststructural conceptions of ambivalence or in-betweenness, particularly in relation to the country. Additionally, they are widely used to refer to different forms of cultural mixing, such as syncreticism in art or creolization in relation to identity. These phrases are often utilised as literary identifiers that are detached from the physical interactions of a certain time and place. Most Marxist geographers and those interested in transnational notions and political economy have urged for a more grounded theory, particularly with regard to economic processes, in reaction to this ahistorical and ageographical kind of theorising[2].

The title of Harvey's influential book The Condition of Postmodernity, for example, made a pointed allusion to the necessity of theorising epistemological concepts alongside economic shifts in earlier works, following the term's meteoric rise in popularity. Harvey set out to demonstrate to the reader that many of these ostensibly liberatory positions were linked to a more divisive and crippling form of capitalism in response to the epistemological celebrations of the death of metanarratives and the individual subject found in Lyotard's The Postmodern Condition. In this sense, phrases like "the condition of transnationality" or "transnationalization" may be better suited to describe the shifting relationships, subjectivities, and narratives that are directly connected to particular material processes, particularly the global economic restructuring that occurred during the late capitalism.

A multitude of elements have coalesced over the last three decades to form a highly interconnected and integrated worldwide system. The term "globalisation" broadly refers to the ongoing process that creates and maintains this interdependency, and because of its large, tent-like structure, many things have sought refuge under it.1 Transnational research in geography is connected to globalisation studies through a shared emphasis on changes to the systems of world governance, such as the proliferation of regional and cross-border trade agreements and pacts, the end of the Cold War, and the rise of new forms of transnational cooperation. The emphasis on changes in the nature of capitalism as a global socio-economic system, particularly the shifting production geographies, the shifting flows of capital and labour, the emergence of new types of networks and commodity flows, and the growing polarisation of wealth on both macro and micro scales, ties them together as well[3].

## DISCUSSION

A significantly higher globality and flexibility in regimes of accumulation are important characteristics of modern capitalism. Deterritorialization of finance, regional dispersion of industrial systems, and institutional strategic flexibility are a few examples. This flexibility is seen in both the awareness, socio-cultural expressions, and identity formation of both

transnational migrants and those who have stayed locally based. It is also reflected in the growing migrations of individuals in expanded social fields beyond boundaries. The increasing adaptability of capital and the movements of people are inextricably intertwined, as Sassen demonstrated more than ten years ago. The wide global economic backdrop in which these trans-national processes are taking place must thus be examined by geographers who are interested in the social formations of transnationalism, including cultural manifestations of in-betweenness or disruptions of national narratives.

For instance, the Canadian government launched the Business Immigration Programme in the middle of the 1980s in an effort to entice successful businesspeople and investors to reside and invest in Canada. The initiative was significantly enlarged in the wake of the recession of 1981–1982, and it was specifically created as a way to jump-start the economy via the inflow of money and business-savvy individuals, as well as by the strengthening of relations with the burgeoning Asia–Pacific area. The project was only one of several policies the federal government implemented in the 1980s as part of a larger neoliberal plan to facilitate capital circulation on a national and worldwide scale and to lessen the influence of the state in various economic sectors. The program's primary targets were Chinese businesspeople from Hong Kong who were emigrating from the colony in 1997 as a consequence of its approaching handover to the People's Republic of China. For a lot of years, Hong Kong was the main source of immigrants for this initiative[4].

Awareness the sorts of racial conflicts and political battles that developed in Canada with the sudden entrance of so many rich immigrants from Hong Kong requires an awareness of both the global and national economic contexts. In my own research, which focused on the city of Vancouver in British Columbia, I looked into the numerous socio-cultural conflicts involving recent immigrants from Hong Kong and the long-term residents of the neighbourhoods over issues like landscape design, house demolitions, house size, architectural style, tree removal, downzoning, and other points of conflict. Although the disputes were sometimes portrayed as being mainly about racism and race, they really had a complicated, multi-layered overlay that was closely related to the economic environment in which the immigrants came and where the fights took place.

Numerous Hong Kong property investors got interested in Vancouver as a location for investment due to the popularity of the Business Immigration Programme and the loosening of limitations over banking and investment in Canada. This enthusiasm quickly grew, and by the late 1980s the real estate market in Vancouver was so hot that several projects owned by Hong Kong developers sold out there within a few hours before Vancouver purchasers had a chance to acquire them. Simultaneously, a lot of older, drab neighbourhood homes were being torn down to make room for homes that were two or three times larger. The new immigrants from Hong Kong were the principal buyers of these supposedly "monster" new homes.

Many Canadian towns and areas saw significant changes in shape and atmosphere as a consequence of government measures intended to revitalise the business sector with an injection of money and to integrate Vancouver and Canada into the global economy. Many senior inhabitants felt a total loss of control and estrangement in places they had lived in for the most of their life since the changes in certain neighbourhoods were so quick and all-encompassing. Many recent immigrants felt it was necessary to live part-time in Canada and part-time in Hong Kong in order to sustain successful business operations in both locations. This was because of the Business Programme's requirements that migrants arriving as "entrepreneurs" must establish a business in Canada. Many of the older Vancouverites saw the newcomers as "sojourners" because of their seeming "trans-national" movement, which

made them doubt their loyalty to the local communities and the country. The rebuilding of the neighbourhood eventually sparked several conflicts. Therefore, even while racism was undoubtedly a factor in the socio-cultural conflicts between the transnational immigrants and the long-term inhabitants of Vancouver, it was just one among several. Any discussion of Vancouver's urban change, social formations, and political climate must begin with an understanding of the economic and geopolitical contexts of Canadian federal immigration policy, the perceived necessity of global economic integration, the attraction of the booming economic region of Asia in the middle of the 1980s, the rise of global property markets, excess capital accumulation in Hong Kong, and Hong Kong's transition to Chinese control. The idea of transnationalism should reframe how we think about the social and cultural by demonstrating how they are constantly intertwined with the political and economic on a variety of dimensions.

The expansion of networks is a second significant aspect of modern capitalism that has an impact on the cultural geography of transnationality. Networks are webbed systems that allow for the multidirectional movement of people, products, information, and money. Additionally, these are types of corporate governance that rely less on rigid nodes and vertices connected by official and informal connections, such subcontracting, and more on flexible nodes and vertices. Social networks are based on affinities between individuals, and much of the research on the social integration of immigrants focuses on the ways in which the close ties that exist between immigrants have a significant impact on their ability to access certain types of housing, employment, business information, and/or credit opportunities. In the modern global economy, transnational migration may accelerate the spread of these social networks, including ethnic relationships, across space, with ramifications for both local and global capitalist articulations. Transnationalism also affects how local networks function in relation to immigrant adaption, as well as in terms of commodity flows and global consumerism[5].

It has become clear that technological advancements have sped up and aided the processes of globalisation. Many academics have also suggested that modern technology like computers and telecommunications have facilitated global restructuring. For instance, Castells suggests a two-way dynamic in which the creation and use of new information technologies are both conditioned by the global restructuring of capitalism and enabled by the new technologies. The new technologies are given causal weight in these kinds of arguments and are considered as having an impact on society's overall structure as well as the acceleration of international links. According to Castells, the new information processes have a huge local influence since they are starting to dominate more regional, place-based processes and understandings.

In order to comprehend the structural aspects of how globalisation functions, it is essential to do research that links transnational cultural geographies with economic processes, particularly studies that concentrate on the emergence of the network society and the transition to regimes of flexible accumulation. For instance, in the past, the bulk of migrants' experiences with international migration entailed a permanent relocation from one nation-state to another. Although there may have been ongoing contact and even occasional visits between the migrant's home country and their state of origin, these international connections were very unusual due to the time, cost, and challenges involved. However, in the modern era of quick and affordable jet flights, satellite television, internet connections, international banking, and cheap and direct telephone lines, it became not only possible but also comparatively simple to maintain a semi-permanent and almost instantaneous connection with two or more locations[6].

This change has had amazing effects on cultural significance as well as economic networking. Migrants are likely to maintain crucial interpersonal connections and use intricate spatial networks to coordinate economic, political, and social actions. The new telecommunications technologies help these freshly emerging networks by facilitating the movement of cultural meanings as well as monetary remittances. The movement and manipulation of commodities, as well as the flow of money and credit, are all impacted by the way people move about and interact. The actions and practises of transnational migrants, who are significant agents of economic change in and of themselves, have had a significant economic influence on local, regional, and international arenas. Therefore, the social formations and cultural identities of these transnational workers and business people on the move are closely related to how globalisation functions in terms of the extension and dissemination of capitalism.

However, until recently, a large portion of contemporary study on globalisation focused on transnationalization 'from above' and ignored the contextual character of these economic and cultural interconnections. For instance, studies that concentrated on the globalisation of capitalism as a whole frequently depended on a very constrained and uniform understanding of how capitalism functions. It was supposed that capitalism, money, and knowledge constituted universal, self-referential norms. The causes of these processes vanished from view, and they began to seem self-evident in terms of their strength and capacity for expansion and diffusion.

These ahistorical and homogenising narratives' limitations are challenged by transnational theory, which emphasises post-colonial and poststructuralist frameworks. This opens up new avenues for inquiry into so-called global processes. For instance, current study on the emergence of capitalism focuses on the precise arrangements of various economic systems within their unique geographical and historical circumstances. Therefore, rather than asking questions that are phrased negatively, like the traditional sociological inquiry, "Why did capitalism not emerge in China?', it is necessary to define Chinese trade in its own terms. Singular conceptions of the essence of capitalism and/or the 'natural' course of capitalist growth are successfully avoided in conceptualizations of this kind, where the historical dynamics of culture and systems of organisational authority are accorded substantial theoretical weight. Then, rather of being seen as causally connected, economic and socio-cultural activities might be seen as mutually interacting and interconnected[7].

Understanding local economic variety goes beyond an examination of cultural "embedding" to include inquiries into other origins and evolutions. The definition of capitalism as a socio-economic system changes significantly throughout time and space, which has an impact on how capitalist practises are applied and comprehended. Local economic regimes also plant the seeds for future variety in global economic transformation via hegemonic contests over capitalism meanings and practises. Blim, for instance, has spoken about the very diverse types of property ownership and the many interpretations of both private and communal property rights in modern China. Chinese private property rights are unique to China at this specific historical juncture because they exist in a hybridised condition of official and informal, stable and unstable. It is possible to see the ongoing disputes between China and the United States over the normalisation of these property rights as a hegemonic conflict over the definition of capitalism between two opposing economic systems. In the long run, the outcome of this ideological conflict over the "nature and norms of capitalism" will unavoidably have a significant impact on global economic standards and the capitalist accumulation cycle.

A uniform view of information is just as constrained as a single concept of capitalism. The argument that local cultural identities will come to dominate new information technologies is primarily based on a fetishized vision of information technology, which ignores the real social relationships required for the efficient transmission of information. Information is culturally distinctive in and of itself since it depends on common meanings between sender and recipient. The top-down conception of information as a process largely governed by access to technology and by bureaucratic power structures, similar to linear, top-down understandings of capitalism, minimises the social and cultural complexity of its true origins and international evolutions. Additionally, as Smith has noted, the ostensibly placeless "spaces of flows" are always mirrored by a "deepening spatial fixity" that is connected to key locations across the world, although intermittently and unevenly. These locations are neither unrelated to the interchange of information nor can they be seen as the only privileged, "switched-on" regions of the globe. Their geographical and historical locations in major cities like New York, Los Angeles, Tokyo, and London have an influence on the message and introduce certain cultural connotations into the system.

**The Transnational Business Geopolitics**

Transnational theory promotes a rethinking of previously static categories and conceptual 'power' containers like 'the country' since it emphasises the limitations of homogenising narratives like those that favour a single, western-centric picture of capitalism or information. Political science discussions formerly revolved on state-centric narratives of containment, but more recent research has focused on the "boundary-drawing practises and performances that characterise the everyday life of states." Transnationality fosters new ways of conceiving the country, the state, and the hyphenated characteristics and connections of the nation-state by emphasising links and interactions rather than static forms and confinement[8].

The majority of geopolitical thought in the past was focused on interstate interactions, state boundaries, and state autonomy. The nation's spaces were spoken in ways that emphasised both their inevitability and naturalness during the Cold War. This discourse used the vocabulary of power techniques and containment. National landscapes were shown as eternally stretching into the future and nostalgically retreating into the past in a way that was both essential and ageless. The country was considered to be the ideal analytical unit for theorising both national and local politics. Additionally, geopolitics as a discipline was seen to be impartial and objective.

These more established categories and broader geopolitical presumptions must be constantly reexamined by transnational theory, which draws inspiration from poststructuralism's conceptual framework. Many global, local, and regional concerns may be raised using scales of analysis other than the country, for instance, that cannot be addressed or resolved within a national politics. The geopolitics of transnationality also raises scale-related issues since it emphasises scale production and the importance of scale relationships. Scale is a key element in capitalist restructuring, as several researchers like Cox, Smith, Brenner, Katz, Newstead, and Sparke have shown. With territorial organisation and the problems brought on by the global capitalist restructuring, scales are continually being revised. The capital circulation process is repeatedly territorialized, deterritorialized, and reterritorialized, according to Brenner, who claims that spatial scales "constitute a hierarchical scaffolding of territorial organiza- tion upon, within, and through."

The creation of borders and the nation's continual performance are also emphasised by transnational theory as being essential to governments' daily operations. "Unlike conventional geography and geopolitics, both the material borders at the edge of the state and the

conceptual borders designating this as a boundary between a secure inside and an anarchic out- side are objects of investigation," the author writes. Theories of the trans in transnational frequently highlight the ambivalences within the nation; they highlight the process of nation-making, particularly the ways in which a "irredeemably plural modern space" is inexorably reworked into a politically unified space through national narratives and state practises. They do this by drawing on the works of postcolonial critics like Homi Bhabha[9].

Of course, borders vary in their degree of porousness, depending not only on the country or the political system, but also on the sorts of flows and the specific national narratives that are being experienced at any given time. States are often thought to be the de facto containers of the country in geopolitical studies, obfuscating the continuing processes of nation-building. The state is understood as a full and constrained entity rather than with a focus on state-making as a process and the state as a collection of institutional norms and practises, as Timothy Mitchell has described. The function and limits of the state, however, are constantly changing throughout the con- temporal era of globalisation. Instead, there is a persistent contradiction between the modern nation-state's mission and its ideological control over the movement of both its residents and their money abroad. The state is neither dominant nor has it lost its general viability.

The intrinsic correlation between the state and its territory is another presumption in conventional geopolitical theory. These "necessary" correspondences are problematicalized in ground-breaking publications like Basch et al.'s Nations Unbound and other empirical study on transnational migration. As Sarah Mahler and Luis Guarnizo have both demonstrated in their research on El Salvador and the Dominican Republic, respectively, the foreign income from migrant remittances has sparked state interest in maintaining connections with migrants who are working abroad beyond the country's borders. The state has used advantageous incentives such different health and welfare benefits, property rights, voting rights, and even the ability to hold dual citizenship in an effort to seize these migrants and their capital remittances. In this case, neither nationalism nor citizenship rights are determined by a person's physical position inside the borders of the nation-state. Instead, nationalism is founded on an understanding of the contemporary state as a geographical container. Instead, state policies and the rights and obligations of state citizenship change in accordance with the currents of migration and capital movement. According to Wakeman, who makes a valid observation, "loosening of the bonds between people, wealth and territories has altered the basis of many significant global interactions, while simultaneously calling into question the traditional definition of the state."

Transnational research may also reveal conflicts between national narratives and state practises and inside the state. It is instantly obvious to discern the potential for rivalries, competing objectives, and divergent agendas across various bureaucratic structures entrenched within the layers of state control after moving away from the conceptualization of the state as a monolithic black box. These tensions often surface while discussing immigration, when there are frequent internal disputes even amongst different politicians and political groups. The many ways that state immigration rules, citizenship laws, and informational policies clash with national narratives of territorialization, multiculturalism, or timelessness are also brought to the forefront in transnational migration study. In many ways, the persistent tension between the state and the rest of the world is reflected by the tensions that are seen in the hyphen between the state and the country[10].

The previously popular theoretical analyses that emphasised core-periphery and center-margin binaries are no longer sufficient for addressing the dialectical and constantly-shifting relationships between refugee flows and the flows of humanitarian assistance, as Hyndman

demonstrates in her work on cross-border humanitarian organisations and the "refugee industry" By putting an emphasis on a "transnational politics of mobility," Hyndman contends that static geopolitical divisions of the First and Third Worlds or the North and South are insufficient to explain the dynamics of the current refugee movement or the roles that supranational organisations like the Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees play in it.

## CONCLUSION

In the context of international migration and globalisation, the interaction between culture, space, and identity is explored in the complex and dynamic area of research known as the "cultural geographies of transnationality." Scholars have emphasised the ways that transnational linkages and flows may modify and remodel culture, as well as the difficulties and possibilities that come from these processes, via the investigation of varied cultural practises, beliefs, and identities. Understanding the complexity of modern global society and creating more inclusive and equitable answers to social, cultural, and political concerns need critical engagement with the cultural geographies of transnationality. We may try to promote better understanding, respect, and collaboration across groups while also supporting social and economic progress in a globalised society by acknowledging the fluidity and variety of cultural identities that arise through transnational connections. To create a more equitable and sustainable global society, this article emphasises the necessity of ongoing investigation into and critical engagement with the cultural geographies of transnationality.

**REFERENCES:**

[1] A. Blunt, “Cultural geographies of migration: Mobility, transnationality and diaspora,” *Prog. Hum. Geogr.*, 2007, doi: 10.1177/0309132507078945.

[2] K. Mitchell, “Cultural geographies of transnationality,” in *Handbook of Cultural Geography*, 2003. doi: 10.4135/9781848608252.n5.

[3] P. Crang, C. Dwyer, and P. Jackson, “Transnationalism and the spaces of commodity culture,” *Prog. Hum. Geogr.*, 2003, doi: 10.1191/0309132503ph443oa.

[4] K. Walsh, “Storytelling in Amy Tan’s The Bonesetter’s Daughter: belonging and the transnationality of home in older age,” *Identities*, 2017, doi: 10.1080/1070289X.2017.1346508.

[5] S. Hürtgen, “Labour as a transnational actor, and labour’s national diversity as a systematic frame of contemporary competitive transnationality,” *Cap. Cl.*, 2014, doi: 10.1177/0309816813514212.

[6] D. Conlon, “A fractured mosaic: Encounters with the everyday amongst refugee and asylum seeker women,” *Popul. Space Place*, 2011, doi: 10.1002/psp.637.

[7] P. Jackson, P. Crang, and C. Dwyer, “The Spaces of Transnationality,” *Transnatl. Spaces*, 2004.

[8] E. Bignante, “‘Being in the right place’: Transnationality, emotional geographies and wellbeing among Senegalese migrants in Torino,” *Rivista Geografica Italiana*. 2018.

[9] M. Goldsmith and R. Wilson, “Reimagining the American Pacific: From South Pacific to Bamboo Ridge and Beyond,” *Pac. Aff.*, 2002, doi: 10.2307/4127280.

[10] S. Krätke, K. Wildner, and S. Lanz, *Transnationalism and Urbanism*. 2012. doi: 10.4324/9780203108338.

# CHAPTER 19

# GLOBAL SOCIAL AREAS OF MIGRATION

Dr Yavana Rani.S, Associate Professor, Department of Decision Sciences,
CMS Business School, JAIN (Deemed to-be University), Bangalore, India,
Email Id-dr.yavanarani@cms.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

As millions of individuals relocate from their countries of origin to other regions of the world for a variety of reasons, the issue of migration has gained importance in today's world. The social, economic, and political variables that influence migration throughout the world are highlighted in this paper's summary of these social domains. The research also looks at how migration affects both sending and receiving nations, emphasising the many ways that migration impacts people and communities. The article makes the case drawing on a variety of theoretical stances that migration is a complex and diverse phenomena that calls for rigorous analysis of the social and economic forces that shape it as well as the cultural and political settings in which it happens. In order to properly handle the problems and possibilities brought on by this global phenomena, the study emphasises the need for a more in-depth knowledge of the social aspects of migration.

**KEYWORDS:**

Culture, Government, Place, State, Transnational.

## INTRODUCTION

Transnational migration ideas helped to spark the most current wave of thought on transnationalism, much like the postmodern architecture style of fragmentation, historical allusion, and pastiche did. In the 1980s, a number of migration academics did empirical research on immigrants in the US before tracing them to their home countries. It became clear after studying the migration patterns throughout time that prior migration frameworks that focused on either a unilinear migration pattern or circular migration were just unable to account for all of the migration flows that were taking place.

According to the previous model of unilinear migration, immigrants depart from one geographically restricted and well-defined region, cross one or more borders, and then arrive in a new, recognizable national space, where they must then integrate. The new social morphology of mobility within transnational theory started to challenge this way of thinking. Several theorists proposed new ways of thinking about migration that may enhance pre-existing theories by drawing on some of the concepts of poststructuralist theory, particularly the criticism of boundedness and fixity and the celebration of mobility and hybridity.3 The assumptions embedded in many of the previous ideas, particularly a moral undertone in US migration studies that appeared to imply that migrants could and could only be really active in one area, according to Roger Rouse4, needed to be addressed. This presumption is related to the "dreamscape of the bourgeois state," according to Rouse, in which the territorial state and citizenship are inextricably linked and the idea of the national landscape is one of a distinct, territorially constrained entity that endures across time[1].

In migration studies, transnational theory created a less rigid understanding of sending and receiving countries as well as the connections between migrants and those countries. The concept of "social fields," first put out by Glick Schiller et al., reflected the multilocal dynamic of migration and the lives of migrants by suggesting that social "places" might be

closely knit together across boundaries and in different locations. They and an increasing number of others argued that thanks to technological advancements like electronic banking, telephones, computers, and jet planes, physical distances could be shortened and migrants could take part in the events and activities of various national sites at the same time. Numerous empirical case studies have shown that immigrants actively participate in and completely live in two different countries, often doing family, commercial, and political concerns in both.

Basch, et al. use the example of the ambassador of Grenada to the United Nations, a longtime leader of the West Indian community in New York City, who had a significant influence in the election of mayors of New York City as an illustration of how political activity may span international boundaries. In a related instance, they talk about how Aristide's government in Haiti created a "tenth" department that was made up exclusively of Haitians living abroad. The peculiar instance in which the El Salvadoran government offered free legal help to political refugees in the US is a third, widely mentioned example from Sarah Mahler's study. The government offered assistance to those nationals who were escaping its own harsh dictatorship since their remittances back home were so crucial to the country's economy. In each of these situations, the state and its people interacted with one another and with national matters from a variety of locales outside of their traditionally defined geographical bounds[2].

This 'deterritorialization' of the country is often theorised as a result of this geographical expansion. However, the word "respatialization" would be more appropriate since it denotes a reorganisation of spatial arrangements that were formerly more localised. The respatialization of the state and of people's lives does not imply a transfer of power or a process of liberation for either. Depending on the circumstances under which a country was and is inserted into the global regime of flexible capitalism, that nation's specific state practises may become more or less wide and far-reaching, more or less controlling and disciplinary, and more or less strong. A global way of life for a particular immigrant cannot be automatically associated with freedom; rather, it must constantly be considered in its context. The implications of transnational movements back and forth between the US and the Dominican Republic, for instance, are very different for men and women, as Guarnizo has demonstrated in relation to the experience of Dominican migrants; for many women, living and working across borders serves to reinforce male authority.

**Post-Structural Areas of the Global**

The contestation of discrete and homogenising narratives of processes like capitalism, culture, and modernity have been the main subjects of epistemological violations using the vocabulary of transnationalism. New anti-essentializing ideas of subjectivity that emphasise plurality, mobility, hybridity, and the margins or places "in between" have also received praise from many academics. Numerous issues brought up by these movements over the boundaries of earlier theoretical presumptions may be understood in relation to the numerous movements of people and things across the frontiers of the nation-state, as was previously described.

By emphasising the relationships of movement and displacement above those of habitation and local, restricted knowledge, anthropologists like Clifford created the idea of the information as traveller. According to this theory, it is easier to understand culture when its locus is a location of transit or mobility rather than a regulated environment like a "site of initiation and inhabitation." Similar to how Arjun Appadurai has been motivated to celebrate deterritorialization in his discussion of disjuncture and difference in the new cultural media-

scapes of late capitalism by his concerns with the prioritisation of the local and the representational in western analyses of "native" peoples. Through a focus on historical movement and continuous displacement, he attempts to avoid the "metonymic freezing" of people's lives in western anthropological discourse in this passage[3].

## DISCUSSION

The development and reworking of numerous identities, dialogic contacts, and syncretic cultural forms have all been made possible by new cross-border movements, according to other researchers who are concerned in identity issues and the formation of subjectivity. Homi Bhabha, who portrays the spaces of the margins as the privileged site from which to make significant interventions in dominant narratives of race and country, is perhaps the most prominent celebrator of the spaces of in-betweenness and hybridity. Many past presumptions of authenticity, locality, and fixed subjectivities have been successfully destabilised by theories that emphasise the liminal and the hybrid. Additionally, they have posed significant concerns about the homogenising and Western-centric origins of historical structural and neoclassical explanations of globalisation processes. Although this work is transgressive, it also has certain limitations.

Alternative theories of subjectivity and the social have been made possible by the destabilisation of linear and/or essentializing narratives. Recently, economic theories have also benefited from this study. Destabilising notions of capitalism may offer certain theoretical black holes even while they open up fresh perspectives on various hegemonic constructs and discussions about the nature of capitalism. The metaphorical issue of tossing away the baby with the bathwater is the most evident concern. If the word "capitalism" loses its associations with concepts like capital accumulation, class dynamics, surplus value, dynamism, and crises, it loses its explanatory power and, in fact, any meaning. ‘The potential for economic alterity is multiplied by theorising capitalism as distinct from itself. Unfortunately, this type of deft theoretical finesse with infinite multiplicities increases the likelihood that the topic may vanish altogether. While it is obviously important to steer clear of research that is predicated on a certain understanding of capitalism, doing so is both logically questionable and potentially hazardous from a political one.

If, as Gibson-Graham claims, "there is no fundamental similarity among capitalist instances, no essence of capitalism like expansionism or power or profi- tability or capital accumulation," then capitalism must adapt to other forms of economy in the same way that they must adapt to it. However, international research indicates the likelihood of such a mutual constitution is low. It is imperative to understand the structural underpinnings of a system that affects and is affected by every other system in an unequal exchange, in addition to understanding the various forms that capitalism takes in various contexts and theorising the ways in which contemporary struggles over the hege- monic meanings of capitalism lead to changes in its global operations. Without it, the power ties between nations, institutions, and individuals that are visible in every aspect of international engagement are gone. Additionally, the likelihood of political and economic opposition is significantly reduced in the absence of a comprehensive grasp of power dynamics[4].

The topic of cultural mobility is a second context in which the boundaries of the literal are revealed. Numerous euphoric depictions of 'new' transnational cultures and hybrid subject positions tend to ignore both the individuals affected by the changes and the profoundly repressive socio-economic factors driving them. The real, terrifying experience of border crossings for many people of colour is successfully avoided, as bell hooks has highlighted of Clifford's rather lighthearted evocation of travel and 'hotel lobby' culture. In the overall rush

to declare the beneficial possibilities of hybrid forms, "third" places, and state-sponsored initiatives to increase cultural variety and mutual tolerance, on-the-ground experiences are relegated to a secondary position, if featured at all. In a time of global capitalism, it is all too often for the subject positions that are celebrated to be 'in the edges' to be at odds with the real marginalisation of those subjects. Positive interpretations of the deterritorialization forces also fail to adequately address "the strong forces of oppression unleashed by them."

When theorists champion hybridity because they think it is the only avenue of resistance available for the marginalised, especially those marginalised by nationalism's exclusionary impulses, a distinct set of issues come into play. A location at the margins is where significant interventions in the continuous construction of the country may be initiated, according to theorists like Bhabha, since these subjects are best positioned to challenge dominant narratives of race or nation. Although it is obvious that resistance is possible, real international studies do not always support the jubilant theoretical premise of a progressive politics of intervention. For instance, studies of modern Chinese businesses have shown how different types of porous, deterritorialized, and hybrid subject positions have been deliberately used for monetary advantage. In other words, smart self-fashioning in liminal and partial spaces may be utilised for accumulating wealth just as successfully as it can be used to challenge dominant racial and national narratives.

Many episte- mological investigations into transnational dynamics are constrained by this issue of a common disdain for grounded empirical study. The 'globalization-from-above' approach may be replaced by theories of global processes that use new conceptual tools. The theories of anti-essentialism, mobility, plurality, and hybridity, however, may swiftly deteriorate into concepts devoid of any potential political usefulness without "literal" empirical facts pertaining to the real movements of objects and people across space. The challenging concerns of boundaries and identi- ties will be driven to the surface via spatially informed research and theoretically nuanced understandings of difference and alterity, even if they remain partly unaddressed and unanswerable.

**Global Studies in Cultural Geography**

The practises and meaning of place, particularly how place is recreated in the modern era of "fast" capital, are recurring concerns in cultural geography. What effects does the 'state of transnationality' have on the local culture and awareness of those who are on the move as well as those who are unable or unwilling to relocate? What are the worldwide changes that have sparked transnational practises and imaginations? How do the'multiple linkages and exchanges' that extend across borders affect the cultural geographies of people and of countries?

Numerous academics have started to look at the socio-spatial dynamics of cross-border businesses and lifestyles in recent years. For instance, Peter Jackson and Phil Crang map the routes of commodities flows and consider how they affect culture. They are curious in how concepts of trade and the movement of goods may be conceptualised in connection to transnational philosophy. For them, rather than the more well-known movements of migrants back and forth across the world, a focus on commodity culture may provide a crucial prism through which to explore a variety of locales and migrations between particular sites. They study the "refigur- ing of the spaces of culture" via the connections between the many places of commodity consumption and production in an effort to "ground" transnational discourse while avoiding a simple fix. Another expanding field of study is the effects of international migration on families, especially on women. For instance, Yeoh and Willis investigate how gendered ideologies are incorporated into transnational economic networks and the

regionalization process in Singapore, which has significant ramifications for the continuous construction of women's and men's identities in Asia. The women in the family are often left "at home" to defend the family and the notions of hearth and home since males are typically active in cross-border businesses. According to Yeoh and Willis, who drew their conclusions from in-depth interviews with economic migrants, "male and female family members often attempt to resolve the tensions of being "home" and "away" through a transnational gender division of labour: while male labour is deployed in spearheading and driving the external economy and lubricating its wings abroad, privatised female labour shores up the home front and nourishes the nation's "heartware."

In the case of Hong Kong business migrants to Vancouver, this trend is interestingly inverted; in these cases, the woman is often left in her 'new' house in Canada, while the guy continues to do business internationally, frequently keeping both a home and a mistress in Hong Kong. In the 1980s, this pattern was so prevalent that the word "tai kong ren" was created to characterise it. The phrase has a telling double meaning in Mandarin, which is both "astronaut" and "empty wife." In each of these situations, the woman acts as a conduit between domestic and familial life and the monetarily successful world of the successful transnational guy. The physical isolation of international boundaries reinforces and deepens the strongly gendered division between public and private life and between productive and reproductive endeavours[5].

The effects of international migration and economic flows on the country's cultural politics have been a key area of study during the last ten years. Anthropologists like Ong, Basch et al., and Appadurai investigate how cross-border movements profoundly alter what it means to belong while forming imagined communities as a whole. In the context of global restructuring and growing transnational flows, Mitchell also examines how discourses surrounding national narratives like multiculturalism, the public sphere, and democracy are evolving. All of these pieces focus on the relationship between shifting national and individual cultural constructions and economic and cultural processes, particularly the transition from mass industrial production to late capitalism's flexible ac- cumulation regime.

Mitchell demonstrates how this immigrant class has upended long-held notions of community and made the tensions in the hyphen between country and state evident in his study on the rich Hong Kong Chinese transnational migrants to Vancouver, for instance. The narratives linked with this development include those of location, rootedness, values, communitarianism, territory, etc., since the nation is mainly concerned with the construction of an emotive community. These stories are shown to be at odds with the ways in which the Canadian government really operates, which aim to enshrine a neoliberal agenda of laissez-faire business and the erosion of government. While official practises in the 1980s emphasised circulation, speed, and penetration of place, the cultural narratives of the country are those of established places and awareness of place. Wealthy transnational immigrants who join the country under the "business" immigration category literally embody capital, bringing this contradiction to light. As capitalist "trans"-migrants who are frequently depicted as sojourners travelling back and forth across the Asia-Pacific with little to no sense of "place," and who are believed to be entering the city of Vancouver and the nation at large on a "tidal wave of capital"5, these people make explicit the stark contrast between the discourse of nation and the actions of the state.

Many now speculate the formation of either a worldwide monoculture or a "global ecumene" as a result of how ubiquitous and convincing global communication, particularly media distribution, has become. However, the majority of cultural geographers avoid either apocalyptic thinking or epistemic celebrations that are decoupled from economic history and

commonplace social and cultural reproduction practises. Cultural geographers have started to look into the effects of trans-national networks on the shape and meaning of the home, on the spaces of neighbourhood and culture, and on the ways in which capital connections and transnational business ties affect cultural consciousness and vice versa. Although cultural studies critics and anthropologists were the original progenitors of the concept of transnational cultural spaces.

The primary method of cultural, transnational research is ethnography, and in order to fully understand the relationships between objects, people, and events, it must be multisited and spatial. Geographical research, in contrast to the majority of literary criticism, depends on both grounded factual research and contemporary epistemological understandings. Cultural geographies of transnationality analyse the physical actions and behaviours of migrants as well as the movements of money and/or goods, and they assess these flows in relation to national boundaries as well as the cultural conceptions of the country, the citizen, and social life. This complex interaction is made possible by the way economic, cultural, and theoretical processes are intertwined in cross-border studies, where the finest academic research is still being done.

There are various areas where study on transnationalism might be expanded in the future with positive results. Because of the excessive emphasis on the influence of remittances, the understanding of the economic repercussions of transnational migration, for instance, has remained rather constrained. The total economic consequences of transnational movement are probably even bigger than global remittances, which are enormous in magnitude and vital for certain nations like El Salvador and India. The rapid movements of people and products undoubtedly have a wide range of multiplier effects. Research examining the changing practises and policies of businesses, particularly those engaged in banking, insurance, money transfers, and other international services, would start to elucidate some of the enormous economic repercussions of a growing transnationalism[6], [7].

The scope of recent research on the political implications of transnationalism should also be expanded. Currently, nation-state size is the main topic of study. However, issues pertaining to the politics of other scales and the interactions across scales are as fascinating. What, for instance, is the effect of international migration on ideas about education, specifically how kids should be educated to become "citizens" of a certain nation? The aim of education and the best way to offer it are now hot topics of discussion in England, Canada, and the United States. Should students be taught to compete effectively in the national arena or to become competent global workers? Is the federal government the best source of educational resources, or should it be made available to private, maybe international, forces? These discussions are unmistakably related to the phenomenon of transnationality, and study along these lines would illuminate institutional politics that are closely entwined with those of the country yet take place on other scales[8].

Other problems with social reproduction include those relating to general urban consumption and health. Do immigrants have the same needs for goods and services? Do changing requirements and desires cause changes in markets and government initiatives? Do changing consumer habits affect commodity chains and manufacturing procedures more broadly? Do transnational actors' finances follow them? Do they create new market niches for certain 'ethnic' goods or services? Such inquiries will start to reveal the embedded actions and consequences of transnational movements in particular, contextually relevant locales. In order to capture the subtle cultural changes connected to the new networks, transactions, and socio-cultural contacts that are taking place in the current age of faster mobility and trade, transnational research should start to cast a larger net in the future[9].

## CONCLUSION

There are many social, economic, and political elements that influence cross-border migration, making the worldwide social regions of migration complex and multidimensional. Both the sending and receiving nations are significantly impacted by migration, which has a wide range of effects on both people and communities. To handle the issues and possibilities brought about by this worldwide phenomena, it is essential to comprehend the numerous motivating elements for migration, including economic inequalities, political unrest, and cultural considerations. We can better help and integrate migrants into their new communities, encourage social and economic growth, and address the underlying reasons of movement by taking a more nuanced and all-encompassing approach to migration. In the end, developing a more fair and sustainable global community requires a more inclusive and equitable response to migration.

**REFERENCES:**

[1] C. McMichael, S. Dasgupta, S. Ayeb-Karlsson, and I. Kelman, "A review of estimating population exposure to sea-level rise and the relevance for migration," *Environmental Research Letters*. 2020. doi: 10.1088/1748-9326/abb398.

[2] C. A. Ennis and M. Walton-Roberts, "Labour market regulation as global social policy: The case of nursing labour markets in Oman," *Glob. Soc. Policy*, 2018, doi: 10.1177/1468018117737990.

[3] ONU, "World population, ageing," *Suggest. Cit. United Nations, Dep. Econ. Soc. Aff. Popul. Div. (2015). World Popul. Ageing*, 2015.

[4] A. Agustoni and M. Maretti, "Towards a global ecology of migration: an introduction to climatic-environmental migration," *International Review of Sociology*. 2019. doi: 10.1080/03906701.2019.1641262.

[5] R. M. Borrmann, R. A. Phillips, T. A. Clay, and S. Garthe, "Post-fledging migration and wintering strategies of individual juvenile Lesser Black-backed Gulls (Larus fuscus)," *Ibis (Lond. 1859).*, 2021, doi: 10.1111/ibi.12917.

[6] D. Bissell, "Social & Cultural Geography at 20 years: looking back, thinking forward," *Social and Cultural Geography*. 2019. doi: 10.1080/14649365.2018.1554162.

[7] J. Maiste, "The concept of Russian architecture in the baltic provinces between the great northern war and the cosmopolitanism of the 19th century," *Balt. J. Art Hist.*, 2019, doi: 10.12697/BJAH.2019.17.05.

[8] A. Hoque and M. Taufique, "Mouth-Watering Traditional Cuisines of India: A Study of Cultural Geography," *Open Learn.*, 2019.

[9] C. S. Teitelbaum *et al.*, "Experience drives innovation of new migration patterns of whooping cranes in response to global change," *Nat. Commun.*, 2016, doi: 10.1038/ncomms12793.

# CHAPTER 20

# AN ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL GEOGRAPHY OF PRODUCTION

Dr Yavana Rani.S, Associate Professor, Department of Decision Sciences,
CMS Business School, JAIN (Deemed to-be University), Bangalore, India,
Email Id-dr.yavanarani@cms.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

The interaction of economic and cultural elements in the creation of products and services is examined via an economic and cultural geography of production. This essay offers a summary of the main ideas and discussions in this area with a particular emphasis on how economic globalisation, cultural identity, and the production process are related. The study looks at how the location, structure, and methods of production, as well as the goods and services themselves, are influenced by economic and cultural variables. The study emphasises the significance of understanding the role of culture in the production process and how cultural elements may impact consumer preferences, labour practises, and supply chains by drawing on a variety of theoretical viewpoints. The article also looks at how the manufacturing process and cultural identity are affected by economic globalisation, highlighting the necessity to address the social and environmental issues that are brought about by this. In the end, the article makes the case that in order to comprehend the complexity of modern global society and to create more sustainable and equitable approaches to economic growth, one must engage critically with the economic and cultural geographies of production.

**KEYWORDS:**

Economic, Cultural, Geography, Market, Production.

## INTRODUCTION

Economic geographers are now firmly focused on culture, and nowhere is this clearer than in their research on the dynamics and processes of production. Few people would not consider this to be extremely positive. After all, the traditional intellectual underpinnings of economic geography were based on mechanical metaphors, whether it was Alfred Weber's minimalist industrial location calculus, Léon Walras' hydraulic engineering models of market equilibration, or Wassily Leontief's input-output systems. Additionally, they had a very marginalist stance. One could choose the best location for a production facility or predict how a disruption in one part of a regional or national production system would affect all other parts of the economy if one held constant a variety of considerations, factors, and processes known to be in more or less constant flux. Of fact, all of the most fascinating and significant facets of economic life were either presumed to be constant or maintained constant by these techniques. Looking back, it's possible that the most amazing thing about this period in the history of the "economic sciences" was how many people insisted on finding anything worthwhile in this work for such a long time.

In many respects, the rising acceptance of Marxian political economics in the 1970s and 1980s was a breath of new air. It gave economic geographers a fresh understanding of the function of power in their assessments of workplace change and the 'inconstant geography' of capitalist production systems. However, eventually, it too was seen by many as being too reductionist to capture the most alluring and elusive aspects of economic dynamism. Its strong dependence on the idea that class is the primary predictor of interests, identity, and

action turned out to be too restrictive. Political economic ideas within economic geography had obviously lost popularity at a time when "the emancipatory politics of class struggle" had been largely abandoned in favour of "the representational politics of political, cultural, and environmental recognition."

Consequently, the shift towards a cultural perspective on the territorial economy that started in the middle of the 1980s marked a growing interest in basic issues related to economic development that had not, up until then, gotten their full consideration. What are the social implications of technical advancements in production systems, and where do they fit within communities and geographical areas? Is it necessary for the process of globalisation to eliminate all distinctions and distinguishing characteristics of regional and national production systems? How do local production practises connect with and intersect with the global economy? What geographic scales can social institutions have an impact on, and how are economic processes structured and formed by them?

These are unquestionably significant issues, and their recent prominence in economic geography has significantly energised the discipline.1 They have also helped to forge important connections with related fields like economic sociology, industrial economics, and the study of material culture, where interesting developments have recently taken place. The cultural shift in economic geographers' analysis of production, however, is in some respects already dated.2 The issue that has to be answered today is: what has it produced? At this point, I would hazard to say that the answer is: not as much as was first promised or hoped for. Every step towards enlightenment has been accompanied by an equal amount of misunderstanding. While the introduction of cultural arguments has significantly improved and enlivened the study of production issues, it has also produced major new challenges without providing solutions and disregarded a number of significant earlier issues. This makes some constructive criticism of the bigger project's development to date acceptable[1].

My goal in this chapter is to discuss these advancements by adopting a suspicious stance towards what has been accomplished so far. Because I completely agree with Thrift that the cultural revolution has made it impossible for us to ever again see "the economic" in exactly the same manner, we should not, my goal is not to minimise or disparage the significant and useful work that has already been accomplished. By presenting some unpleasant issues, I want to undermine the attitude of self-satisfaction that has, in my opinion, prematurely permeated the field. The rediscovery of "the social" in production systems, the rise of the learning paradigm and the concept of regional culture, and the evolutionary dynamics of local production systems are the three main ideas I try to distil from the recent ferment around the cultural and its relationship to the economic. After that, I provide a critical perspective on this relatively new cultural economic geography, highlighting a number of significant points of contention. Particularly, I contend that we have made relatively little progress towards developing a tenable theoretical explanation of the company, one of the key components of capitalist production systems. As a result, our capacity to respond in a meaningful way to certain very basic questions, such as "When and why is the local important in production and innovation processes?"' or 'Under what conditions does manufacturing knowledge go from one location to another?' - persists

Really shoddy development. In order to wrap up, I'll mention a few more crucial issues that have been overlooked or written off but are still urgent and need our undivided attention[2].

**Big Ideas: A Cultural Economic Geography of Production**

Where did economic geographers' interest in the culture of production suddenly resurface? Why is culture now seen as being so crucial? I believe it is feasible to respond to this by

highlighting important discussions and issues at various analytical scales. At a macro level, the success of "Japan, Inc." in the 1980s and Germany's "Rhineland model" of stakeholder capitalism in the 1990s have drawn a great deal of interest and attention, which has highlighted what many have assumed to be the crucial role of national cultures in determining economic success. Since these two models were formerly highly regarded by academics and business writers alike, it may seem implausible given the tone of comments in today's mainstream business press. Their triumphs were often explained in terms of national business cultures that were profoundly ingrained in the minds and psyches of employees and the broader public, as well as shared by all national enterprises. For the reasons I'll discuss below, a lot of my writing comes off in hindsight as more than a bit rough and unsophisticated.

In the 1990s, the idea of "corporate culture" gained popularity at the micro scale of the individual firm as a key factor that could explain both spectacular successes, like the rise of Dell and Microsoft, and colossal failures, like the chastening of Xerox, DEC, or Lockheed in the world of big business. Recently, the concept has also been used to explain the issues that have arisen as a result of highly publicised mergers between corporate behemoths. The dominant narratives have mostly placed the blame on disparate corporate cultures that have given rise to viewpoints and practises that are so fundamentally different that they cannot be reconciled[3].

## DISCUSSION

The rediscovery of the social in production is the first big concept.But from the standpoint of economic geography, a series of meso-scale developments have likely had the most significant impact. Economic geographers and other social scientists first noticed some significant changes in the character of capitalist production and competitive systems in the middle of the 1980s. One school of thought focused on the shift from mass production and competition that was centred on decreasing average costs and prices to batch or customised manufacturing and competitiveness that was based on quality, performance, and uniqueness. Firms appeared to be looking for novel ways to increase market share based on the identification and servicing of smaller, qualitatively distinct market "niches" in response to the macroeconomic stagnation of the 1970s, which had caused the aggregate purchasing power of national economies to stop increasing or even decline.

They needed innovative production techniques and private and public production talents in order to win this game. Small-batch or custom production required firms to adopt new, more flexible process technologies and practises, including versatile, computerised machines, multiskilled and multi-tasked workers, and novel approaches to workplace organisation that allowed quality improvements to be identified and implemented on an ongoing basis. The larger societal division of employment across enterprises underwent reorganisation that was closely tied to these internal developments. The process of vertical disintegration was crucial in this situation. Previously, vertically integrated businesses have carried out a lengthy list of manufacturing processes themselves, often starting with the preparation of raw materials and finishing with the creation and distribution of final items. As businesses reorganised their production, they decided to take on fewer tasks themselves and instead rely on outside, specialised providers for products and services. As a result, certain production-related components that were previously given by the business as a legal entity were now being purchased via a market transaction between the firm and its suppliers. The same specialisation and labour division ideas used inside the company were now being used at aorganisation on a social scale amongst businesses.The main benefit of this new social

structure of production was that it increased the total adaptability of producers, both individually and collectively[4].

Each company's input requirements would fluctuate as its manufacturing requirements did. Under these circumstances, relying on the specialised services of outside providers and mixing, matching, and quickly changing inputs proven to be quicker and/or more effective. According to the account, when production systems changed to reflect this more social base of organisation, the significance of proximity, or location, also increased significantly. There were significant cost benefits associated with spatial concentration since the market exchanges or transactions among this large number of now dramatically disintegrating enterprises would inevitably become more frequent, less predictable, and quickly changing. The costs of transactions—that is, all expenses related to accomplishing effective market exchange of goods and services—were cheaper the closer they were to one another. There is a second, more basic benefit brought about by geographical closeness, too, and it has more to do with the rising significance of innovation, education, and culture in production systems. These characteristics of the new mode of production organisation, as we will see later, represent the really social nature of socially organised production systems since they imply forms of interaction between enterprises that are social in nature[5].

The pressure on businesses to create successful innovations in goods and processes has become vital in order to fulfil or anticipate the needs of quickly changing markets and in a competitive climate in which product life cycles have gotten noticeably shorter. These circumstances were seen in some accounts as the result of an epoch-making shift in capitalist nations towards a new "techno-economic paradigm" centred on microelectronic and information technologies, couched more in the language of long waves. When such a shift first begins, there is generally a lot of "creative destruction" as new goods and methods based on the new paradigm are developed to replace the outdated ones. Therefore, a different perspective sees fundamental shifts on the supply side of the economy as being more important than market circumstances in explaining the increased significance of innovation.

Regardless of the motivation, since industrial methods have grown more socialised,too had the innovative method. The new model of innovation was interactive and recursive in contrast to the traditional "linear" approach, which saw new ideas produced in isolation inside research and development laboratories before being "pushed" into the market by businesses. It was said to be dependent on lengthy periods of close, frequent connection between businesses and their clients. It became evident that this sort of knowledge flow was best supported by intimacy, which is where cultural processes eventually enter the picture. This interaction was facilitated by the regular exchange of confidential technical and market information.

Why? To begin with, it is claimed that a large portion of the information shared by innovation partners is highly secret and essential to the participating companies' ability to compete. It has been argued that in these situations, regular interaction over a long period of time, along with cultural similarity and personal ties, serve to develop trust or'social capital' between transacting parties, discouraging opportunistic use of the knowledge shared and thereby facilitating its flow. Second, this kind of learning is believed to be most successful when the partners attain the deeper understanding that is only achievable when they have a fundamental language and cultural commonality since this knowledge is typically finely nuanced, tacit, and context-specific. The main idea of Storper's description is that the extra-market bonds, linkages, and commonalities—what he and others have called untraded interdependencies—come to supplement, if not completely eclipse, the interrelationships or dependencies that develop between firms through the market exchange of goods and services.

The far older work of Karl Polanyi, who showed how much economic activities and processes are constantly impacted by or "embedded" inside a social or cultural environment, is heavily cited in the concepts of Putnam, Storper, and others. Norms, conventions, traditions, and habits shared by a group of economic players serve to define the grooves along which economic behaviour runs, according to Polanyi and Veblen. This context is inherent in the formal and informal institutions that develop and replicate these norms, conventions, customs, and habits. The hypothesis put up in the literature is that the common social characteristics allowing the kind of inter-firm learning and embeddedness mentioned above are regionally determined. This is where the concept of "regional culture" enters the picture. In other words, regional cultures are ingrained with economic behaviours.

Furthermore, these cultures will differ significantly and not necessarily in a good manner from place to region. In reality, the globe began to be split into a few fundamentally ideal-typical regional formations within the literature on industrial districts and learning areas. The "Holy Trinity" of charming locations with favourable local cultures included the industrial districts of central Italy, where it was said that direct inter-firm collaboration of all kinds was widespread and deeply ingrained in the local culture, and the machinery and automotive districts of Baden-Württemberg in south-western Germany, where the state government institutions encouraged and facilitated indirect horizontal cooperation but direct vertical cooperation[6].

There were also the unfortunate cases, such as the once-prosperous regions of Germany's Ruhr Valley, Massachusetts' Route 128 or Switzerland's Jura, where local cultures cultivated ties and attitudes that made it impossible for newcomers and innovative ways of doing things to succeed.Then there were the reclamation projects, where regions like South Wales or the Basque country, which were found to have weak collaboration cultures and too little embeddedness, attempted to right their wrongs through a variety of locally orchestrated, concerted actions aimed at inter-firm matchmaking or social engineering.

The third big theme is the growth of regional production systems.We now move to a concept that was borrowed from the freshly developed discipline of evolutionary economics to round out the trio of key concepts. Despite being just 20 years old5, it is still very much on the periphery of society since it addresses the hallmarks of capitalist economies: insignificant things like actual businesses, history, organisations, and locations. The study of production systems by economic geographers has benefited greatly from a few fundamental ideas. First, while economic systems evolve through time, these changes are somewhat influenced by historical accidents, haphazard occurrences, and prior actions. Events and judgements in the present are conditioned by those in the past rather than being decided by them. Some decisions are simpler to make today than others because of previous events and decisions, while others are more difficult. The main concept behind path dependence is this. Walker clearly expresses the concept:

The notion that industrial geography is actually present in the present is one of the most intriguing concepts in current economic geography. This means that decisions taken in the past—technologies incorporated into equipment and product design, company assets obtained as patents or certain competitive advantages, or labour skills learned—have an impact on decisions made in the present regarding procedures, designs, and practises.

The past may be represented by tangible items like machines, structures, and physical infrastructure, as well as by personal experiences. Path dependence has a significant social component since a portion of this history is also incorporated in institutions, which are social structures that impact attitudes, norms, expectations, and practises of people and businesses

via official or informal forms of control. Therefore, it is possible to think of "regional culture" or "embeddedness" as a substantial and actual part of "industrial history... literally embodied in the present." This is what we have already said about it in the previous section. The historical baggage connected to certain locations includes culture.

Another strong concept within the evolutionary method is growing returns, which is closely related to the notion of route dependence and was actually hijacked from much earlier work by economists on the outside of the field. It describes the process through which a certain economic shift, once it has place, becomes self-reinforcing. Once a sufficient number of early adopters have embraced a certain technical design, it becomes the norm. The market for this design will grow much more after that. Initial growth leads to more growth. Additionally, just because a certain technology has been the norm in its industry does not mean that it is infallibly better than alternatives that are now available. Instead, the fact that it was the first feasible option may have contributed to its supremacy technology in the market, a large community of developers and consumers, several providing firms, related technologies, and institutions have all been developed to facilitate its usage. A state of "lock-in" is considered to have been achieved once this develops to the point that perfectly acceptable, if not better, alternatives cannot be readily embraced[7].

grasp the historical pathways followed by production areas requires a grasp of the twin ideas of path dependence and growing returns. A region's prospects of continuing to expand are excellent if it establishes itself as an early success in a particular set of production activities. The truly intriguing components of this process have more to do with the collective processes and forces at play: local social and economic institutions, and yes, culture. This may be somewhat reducible to the success of dominating 'lead' enterprises in the area. By the same token, failing locations could also be difficult to turn around for the same reasons, as instances like the Ruhr or Route 128 demonstrate. Deviation from this road will become very difficult after a path-dependent trajectory of deterioration has been firmly established due to institutional and cultural lock-in[8], [9].

## CONCLUSION

The interaction between economic and cultural elements in the creation of products and services may be better understood via an economic and cultural geography of production. Scholars have emphasised the intricate interactions between globalisation, cultural identity, and the production process by investigating how economic and cultural variables impact the location, organisation, and practises of production. In order to create more sustainable and equitable approaches to economic growth and address the social and environmental issues that result from globalised production, it is crucial to engage critically with the economic and cultural geographies of production. We may try to promote better understanding and cooperation across communities while simultaneously supporting social and economic progress in a globalised society by acknowledging the influence of culture on determining consumer choices, labour practises, and supply chains. In order to create a more equitable and sustainable global society, this article emphasises the necessity of ongoing investigation into and critical engagement with the economic and cultural geographies of production.

## REFERENCES:

[1] C. W. Mundia, S. Secchi, K. Akamani, and G. Wang, “A Regional Comparison of Factors Affecting Global Sorghum Production: The Case of North America, Asia and Africa’s Sahel,” *Sustainability*, 2019, doi: 10.3390/su11072135.

[2] X. Lin, H. Zhu, and D. Yin, "Progress of the material geography studies with the perspective of 'following the things'and implications," *Prog. Geogr.*, 2021, doi: 10.18306/dlkxjz.2021.07.013.

[3] E. Havice and J. Pickles, "Articulating value and missing links in 'Geographies of Dissociation,'" *Dialogues in Human Geography*. 2019. doi: 10.1177/2043820619831135.

[4] T. Flew, "Toward a cultural economic geography of creative industries and urban development: Introduction to the special issue on creative industries and urban development," *Inf. Soc.*, 2010, doi: 10.1080/01972240903562704.

[5] F. C. Müller, J. M. Kleibert, and O. Ibert, "Hiding in the Spotlight: Commodifying Nature and Geographies of Dissociation in the Fur-Fashion Complex," *Econ. Geogr.*, 2021, doi: 10.1080/00130095.2020.1858713.

[6] E. Sheppard, "Geographical political economy," *J. Econ. Geogr.*, 2011, doi: 10.1093/jeg/lbq049.

[7] A. James, "Critical moments in the production of 'rigorous' and 'relevant' cultural economic geographies," *Prog. Hum. Geogr.*, 2006, doi: 10.1191/0309132506ph610oa.

[8] M. Woods, "Rural Geography," in *International Encyclopedia of Human Geography, Second Edition*, 2019. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-08-102295-5.10314-2.

[9] K. Hemsworth, "Fieldwork," in *International Encyclopedia of Human Geography, Second Edition*, 2019. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-08-102295-5.10819-4.

# CHAPTER 21

# FOUNDATION OF CONSUMPTION CULTURES

Dr.Sharat Kumar, Associate Professor, Department of Marketing,
CMS Business School, JAIN Deemed to-be University, Bangalore, India,
Email Id- sharat.kumar@cms.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

The term "cultures of consumption" refers to the manner in which people and communities interact with consumer products and services, as well as how these behaviours affect the environment and how they affect our identities and social interactions. This essay examines the cultural, social, and environmental elements that influence consuming practises in order to offer an overview of the major theories and disagreements in the subject. The essay examines the influences of cultural values, societal conventions, and personal preferences on consumption as well as how consumerism affects the environment and our general well-being. The presentation emphasises the significance of comprehending the many and complicated cultures of consuming that exist across the globe, as well as the function of consumer practises in forming our identities and social interactions, drawing on a variety of theoretical viewpoints. The study concludes by arguing that in order to build more sustainable and equitable approaches to economic growth and to solve the social and environmental issues caused by excessive consumption, a critical engagement with consuming cultures is necessary.

**KEYWORDS:**

Cultures, Consumption, Economic, Production, Social.

## INTRODUCTION

Over the last 15 years, there has been a tremendous increase in the body of literature on consumption, which is now a recognised subdiscipline in several social sciences and humanities. Although consumption has been a major topic of discussion in contemporary western philosophy since at least the seventeenth century, it has seldom been seen as a socially relevant subject of study in and of itself. Consumption was often thought to be too unimportant and eccentrically idiosyncratic to play a significant role in social analysis. It resembled more of a moral-political measuring stick, a sign of either the expansion of liberal liberties or the moral and cultural decay of contemporary capitalist society.

Contrarily, the enormous interest in consumption that exists now is based on three key assumptions, all of which put culture at the core of social processes. As a result, consumption studies have become nearly the epitome of the "cultural turn" in social theory. First of all, concepts like "material culture" and "common culture" emphasise how important consumption is for social and cultural reproduction. Consumption in its many forms is indisputably cultural. Even seemingly "natural" and banal activities like eating summon, mediate, and replicate the frameworks of meaning and practise that foster the development of social identities as well as the preservation and evolution of social institutions. It takes sophisticated conceptual frameworks to decide what constitutes food, how it should be prepared and served, and what is morally right or wrong in relation to a variety of topics, including health, gender roles and power dynamics, ethical care relationships, the identity of the family and its religion, social standing, and so on. The most fundamental concerns about

who individuals are and what they need are raised and negotiated throughout the lengthy consuming process of shopping, purchasing, and utilising[1].

The second premise has been an interest in "consumer culture" as a description of contemporary market society, and more particularly as an increasingly prominent aspect of what has come to be recognised as the postmodern. All human societies may place a high value on consumption as a cultural practise, but only the modern west began to identify itself as a consumer culture or consumer civilization. The fundamental thesis is that private, market-based choice has taken on a more prominent role in social life as a consequence of modernization processes including marketization, the demise of old status hierarchies, and the increase of cultural and political plurality. At its most extreme, the neoliberal schemes of the 1980s recognised and supported this by attempting to redefine all social processes in accordance with the consumption paradigm, wherein students, for example, become "consumers" and their "demand" becomes sovereign in the area of education. Therefore, in a consumer culture, fundamental social values, identities, and processes are negotiated through the figure of "the consumer"; fundamental modern values like freedom, reason, and progress are practised and evaluated using consumerist standards; and it appears that the cultural landscape is dominated by commercial signs.

Finally, it is in part because to the study of consumption that we have a greater understanding of how culture shapes economic institutions and processes. Consumption cannot be reduced to numerical measurements of 'demand' since it is neither a cultural goal nor an addition to 'really' economic processes of production or formally modelled market exchange. On the other hand, studying consuming cultures encourages us to look at how things are made, exchanged, and connections are formed across a variety of interrelated places and activities[2].

## DISCUSSION

The unique interaction between consumption cultures and geographical viewpoints moves in two directions, each of which modifies the other in fascinating ways. On the one hand, geography has significantly contributed to and been impacted by a number of important issues that span the whole consuming sector. First, a view on cultures of consumption sees the consumer as a subject actively involved in the formation of their own subjectivity and reality and consuming as a process of producing and utilising meanings and things. For instance, Miller et al. look at retail areas as locations that reflect gender, class, and ethnicity via the consumer's active awareness, usage, and negotiation of consumption landscapes, as discussed more below.

Second, the assumption that production just causes consumption or that consumer choice plainly leads production has generally been rejected by geographers and other academics. Instead, the intricate and paradoxical relationships between various stages in the formation of material cultures have come into prominence. Because of this, it is possible that consumers are themselves productive in how they appropriate things, creating new meanings, uses, and relationships. As a result, production must be understood as a distributed process that takes place across multiple sites. Concern for re-connecting political economics with cultural analysis in new and complicated ways is a profoundly significant outcome of this.

Thirdly, new methodological issues have been raised by consumption research. Above all, there has been a significant "ethnographic turn" that is largely due to concerns raised by cultures of consumption: the emphasis on both the culturally active consumer and the distributed nature of economic-cultural processes necessitates that we delve deeply into the specific and intricate conjunctures that make up any act or process of consumption and that

link it to larger social contexts. This ethnographic turn was seen as a corrective to older political economies that claimed to derive consumption irrationally from structural factors as well as a reaction to semiotic and postmodern currents that claimed consumption could be inferred from readings of objects and spaces without examination of actual and specific consumers and consumption practises[3].

The linkages between consumption and location, a collection of questions that have proven crucial to all studies of consumption cultures, are an area where geography has made a unique contribution to this study. Simply put, we may consider the link between these concepts from two angles: on the one hand, consumption is spread and geographically formed, and on the other, significant social places are constructed in response to consumption. Although the retailing and globalisation scenarios given below show how entangled these two interactions may be, it would be helpful to briefly consider each independently. Modern consumption, on the other hand, results from a separation between production and consumption that is somewhat geographical: the physical separation of labour and play, home and work, public and private. In fact, this spatiality and the necessity to travel between production and consuming locations are the foundations of the major commodities of contemporary living, the house and the vehicle, and important social zones like the city and the suburb are delineated appropriately. In terms of space, one may also consider concepts like commodity fetishism and the division between the politics of production and consumption. Consumable commodities seem to be cleansed by the market as a mediator of any indications of their manufacturing circumstances, which are only apparent elsewhere. Many discussions of the 'new economy' are concerned with the potential breakdown of these older divisions in the confused spatiality of the internet and the confused materiality of information goods. Frameworks like communication chain analysis aim to make these connections visible again.

On the other hand, consumption is essential to the creation of social spaces; space is not an objective framework or container that shapes consumption. This has been a recurring subject in many culturalsharing of things and meanings via consumption is central to the anthropology that shapes the material and cultural form of homes, nations, and ethnicities. Consumption may be essential in helping us create settings we have no direct experience with. Think about how our perception of the origins of commodities, such as the ethnicity of spices and "exotic" or cosmopolitan cuisines, shapes our geographical knowledge, or how tourism shapes space via the consumption of place. According to Crang, "cultural lives and economic processes are characterised by the movements to, from, and between those points, as well as by the points in space where they take and make place." Goods develop new spatial relationships and spatial knowledge as a result of their mobility. A more focused set of arguments contends that the construction of social spaces has grown more and more dependent on consumption in the post-Fordist, postmodern, or "new economy" era. This may be explicitly examined in terms of how important retail spaces are to the future of cities, either by changing them into hubs of leisure and consumption or by exporting these activities to exurban regions that now coexist alongside urban spaces.

The study of "scale" and "scaling," a highly useful idea that was largely overlooked by consumption academics from other disciplines, is the last addition made by cultural geography to the study of cultures of consumption. For instance, Bell and Valentine organise their discussion of food intake in accordance with the many scales of the body, household, community, city, region, country, and world, relying on Smith. Each level incorporates various elements, situations, and consumption processes; nevertheless, each level is also partly made up of various consumption processes. It is simple to identify the similarities and variations between the development of national or regional cuisines and the formation of

particular family bonds via various eating practises. Additionally, we may see that the development of a certain kind of body via nutrition may be scaled up to the national or worldwide level, while the global organisation of food chains also scales down to the settings in which routine bodily functions are performed.

We will make an effort to highlight some of these themes as they have emerged in the research on consuming cultures in the next sections of this chapter. Before considering the viewpoints that support more modern culturalist approaches to consumption, I will first examine the connections between culture and economics that have been made in earlier traditions of consumer philosophy. The two last sections—on shopping and globalization—examine these topics in light of the two most vital and important contexts for considering consumption: place and economics.

## CULTURE AND ECONOMY

Consumption is now seen as the point when culture and the economy most dramatically merge. It has served as a major source of conflict between them throughout history. Consumption, for instance, has historically been seen as an activity that occurs outside of the economy in orthodox economics for two reasons. First off, consuming is described as the simple "using up" of things, their destruction in use, as opposed to economics, which is primarily concerned with the creation and distribution of products. Second, traditional economics assumes that actors' needs and desires are generated outside of the market via cultural, biological, or "subjective" processes of taste creation that are beyond the purview of economists. Once within the market, consumers 'then conduct price-rational calculations in respect to 'utility', which is not culture, but an abstraction from culture that is reflected in the form of changing amounts of demand at various prices. Consumption cultures serve as the backdrop to economic life but have no bearing on it or its analysis. Contrarily, if consuming is a cultural activity that has no place in the economy, then it follows that economic processes have no place in culture either. This is because conventional economics depends on the independence of supply and demand. Galbraith, for instance, described the marketing mix, which includes cultural interventions like advertising and design, as a "revised sequence" that wrecked markets by enabling corporations to exert cultural control over the processes that led to demand for their products[4].

Indeed, the contradiction between economics and culture was what framed the key impasse that prevented thinking about consumption until very recently. One the one hand, liberal traditions presupposed, as we just noted, the independence of consumption processes from economic ones, and saw this as central to both the autonomy and the 'authority' of the consumer: economic processes should respond to cultural determinations of needs and wants that occur elsewhere. The idea of "consumer sovereignty" is especially ingrained with this point of view. Since Hobbes, the wide liberal tradition has put the liberty of the self-determined individual—one with self-defined preferences and interests—at the heart of moral, political, and economic good. This notion of the market as a setting where people are ideally free from outside social control is essential to understanding. A cultural approach to consumption is methodologically opposed to the individualist tenets of liberal theory inasmuch as "culture" is seen to have meanings shared throughout collectivities with corresponding dynamics and identities. For a neoliberal, "There is no such thing as society, there are individual men and women and there are families," in the famous words of Margaret Thatcher.

On the other hand, critical traditions on the left and right have a tendency to see consumption as the location of significant economic process intrusions into culture and daily life. They

believed that current consumer culture did not represent the victory of individual freedom, but rather the market trade and industrial processes' seeming devaluation or inauthenticity of human existence and significance. Conservative and progressive critics alike have a tendency to begin with a somewhat nostalgic view of premodern life as an organic community characterised by a direct and largely transparent relationship between production and consumption: the majority of goods were produced by people who were also final consumers, or in direct contact with final consumers. Only a tiny portion of consumption was mediated by markets and commodities in this idealised world before capitalism. Therefore, rather than via the pursuit of economic interests or the impersonal mechanisms of commodity trade, culture arose through the intrinsic rhythms of communal life. According to these viewpoints, the market shatters the formerly organic relationship between production and consumption, and today, only monetary values determine social worth and distribute social benefits. For conservatives, this has meant that social prestige and cultural commodities are now available to anybody with the money to purchase them, endangering those social traditions and hierarchies that - in premodern cultures - maintained the transfer of 'genuine' values. For progressives, this has meant that all social and cultural values are intertwined with commodity transaction, making them inferior to the logics of exploitation and profit. In any instance, consumption often characterises the process of how economic forces colonise culture, while cultural criticism advances a notion of culture as an ideal sphere free of business concerns. It is important to remember that the eighteenth century saw the development of the present definition of the term "culture" in connection with the emergence of commercial society. For instance, Raymond Williams said that the "culture and society" tradition strove to establish ideals that it felt were formerly ingrained in conventional modes of life but were now being attacked by industrial civilization and the "cash nexus" On the basis of principles that could not be reduced to market pricing and personal preferences, intellectuals from both the conservative and progressive camps strove to outline a landscape of true culture that could be protected against capitalist modernisation. This mostly manifested itself in critiques of commercial debasement and industrial administration of public taste, leisure, and awareness in areas as varied as cultural criticism and critical theory with regard to consumer culture.

Marx's definition of market-mediated culture as alienation is without a doubt the most persuasive. Marx's vision of the social structure prior to capitalism is primarily romantic. Even while the ancient world may have been harsh, it was distinguished by a clear and direct relationship between production and consumption, which is summed up in the production model of use values rather than exchange values. Workers sell their labour power in one market in return for money that they may use to buy consumption-related goods in other marketplaces. This is known as the commodity form of production for the market. This indicates a number of things. First, it denotes that their labour is not directly related to the end result; we do not labour to meet our own wants. Alienation has completely corrupted capitalist consumption. Technically speaking, labour is not allowed to possess the means of production since, under an exploitative system, it only obtains a share of the value it generates and is hence quantitatively unable to consume all that it has actually generated. It is crucial that Marx understood this to refer to both the relative poverty of workers and the technical crisis tendencies inside capitalism, which is prone to recurrent catastrophes due to chronic underconsumption or overproduction.

Marx used the term "commodity fetishism" to describe the temporal and geographical dislocation caused by the division between production and consumption brought on by market mediation. Marx makes this fundamental claim about the structural separation of production and consumption, a disconnection that the market both mediates and obscures.

The ethical and the technological are combined, as is the case throughout Marx's writings: market mediation not only obscures the social order and creates the conditions for alienation, but it is also unstable economically and prone to crises. Capitalists constantly court personal bankruptcy and collective catastrophe in the form of the trade cycle because they cannot predict in advance what labour expenditures will later be deemed "socially necessary" by effective consumer demand in the market. Instead, they are driven by competitive forces to increase the scale of their production[5].

The creation of packaging, branding, advertising, and other forms of commodity representation, carried out by functionally distinct organisations or departments, is made possible by market mediation. Many studies on consumption have been either a criticism or a phenomenology of the fetishization of commodities. This is particularly clear in the case of the reification theme in western Marxism. This takes into account not only the cultural effects of production for the market but also the political effects of a social order that seems to be the result not of human work but rather of the relationship between atomized 'things'. According to Lukacs and Adorno, rather than being a historical byproduct of human activity and the historical location of active social intervention, the whole social landscape appears to people as a consumable spectacle—a literally natural landscape, governed by natural forces. More contemporary postmodern perspectives, like that of Baudrillard, which is explored below, seem to treat consumption as a discrete set of signals that is entirely unconnected from other social interactions and processes. These perspectives are less visibly tied to commodity fetishism. The connection may be traced back to Lefebvre's criticism of alienation in daily life and the Situationists' "society of the spectacle," both of which have their roots in early Marx. The only way society can be experienced is via the dispassionate indicators that market mediation results in.

It's crucial to remember that critical views on consumption have often been characterised by a "productivist bias," in which consumption is drawn from descriptions of forms of production or the industrial system. This often relies on equating the economy/culture split with the production/consumption dichotomy and giving the first word in each instance analytical precedence. The emphasis is therefore on how institutions and activities like marketing and advertising, as well as evolving forms of mass production, fundamentally determine forms of consumption. The issue is not just that this creates the perception of the consumer as a "cultural dope" or "dupe," or as a passive victim, but also that production systems' efficacy in securing cultural ends is frequently assumed without proper investigation of the actual consumption practises that consumers engage in, instead being "read off" of industrial processes. Studies on media consumption, for instance, have shown that the problem of power over consumption cannot be addressed into either structures or self-determining agents. Additionally, we discover complicated connections that bridge both the production/consumption and economy/culture divisions when we look into real consumer and producer practises[6].

The most significant recent productivist paradigm for assessing modern changes in consumer cultures brings this problem to the forefront once again. The development of what is sometimes referred to as a Fordist system during the post-war era is historically linked to the advent of mass production and concomitant mass consumption at the turn of the twentieth century. Before the rise of mass production, exemplified by the Fordist flow-past assembly line with its intensive technical division of labour, high productivity, aesthetic standardisation of goods, and declining unit costs, the general course of industrialization and marketization had little effect on the broad mass of the population, which continued to cater for most of its needs through non-commodities. By guaranteeing employees a continually improving quality

of living that is determined by consumption standards, the dual problems of maintaining workplace discipline in more alienated production processes and ensuring adequate effective demand to sell the massive amount of produce were both to be addressed. These were formalised through state-underwritten national industrial relations agreements and Keynesian demand management, among other means. Fordism therefore identifies private consumption as the area in which contemporary citizens may experience progress, freedom, and self-determination and establish culturally meaningful ways of life within their private sphere of consumption as a means of institutionalising and stabilising the division between production and consumption[7].

Post-Fordism, which is often dated to the early 1970s, is a new way of expressing and stabilising the relationship between production and consumption as well as between economics and culture. It is a reaction to both the alleged constraints of Fordism and the appearance of fresh organisational and technological possibilities. The latter tend to support consumption patterns that are fragmented, specialised, adaptable, and "small batch" rather than "mass." Examples include the ability to change production lines through inexpensive reprogramming rather than by scrapping expensive machinery; the ability to target smaller, more specialised market niches; and the assumption of commanding and coordinating roles within firms by marketing and advertising, which is the conceptual and symbolic definition of goods and services. Additionally, the concept of post-Fordism is consistent with larger interpretations of socio-economic change that point to an increase in "dematerialization" or "informatization," in which commodities are defined, manufactured, and dispersed more in relation to their meaning than to their materiality. As a result, cultural processes, logics, and their articulation are becoming more important in both production and consumption[8].

Debatable topics include the numerous varieties of post-Fordist philosophy and definitions of the "new economy." However, they have had a significant impact, notably in the early days and more recent convergences of economic sociology and consumer studies. The paradoxical Fordist/post-Fordist framework emphasises the absolute and growing importance of consumption and even culture in the perpetuation of the economic order while paradoxically deriving its images of consumption entirely from changes in production and economy. Since it provided the fundamental set of assumptions underlying the most culturalist accounts of consumption to date the theories of postmodernity, discussed below it has shifted analysis, almost against its will, towards a concern with the connections between economy and culture.

## CONCLUSION

The study of cultures of consumption is a complicated and dynamic area that looks at how people and communities interact with consumer products and services. Scholars have emphasised the many and varied cultures of consumption that exist in various regions of the globe as well as the effects of consumerism on our environment and wellness by looking at the cultural, social, and environmental elements that influence consumption practises. In order to create more sustainable and equitable approaches to economic growth and solve the social and environmental problems brought on by excessive consumption, it is crucial to engage critically with cultures of consumption. We may endeavour to promote better understanding and cooperation across communities while simultaneously stimulating social and economic growth in a more sustainable manner by acknowledging the impact that cultural values, societal conventions, and personal preferences have on purchasing habits. The main point of this essay is that developing a more equitable and sustainable global society requires ongoing study and critical interaction with consumer cultures.

**REFERENCES:**

[1] I. Elshaer, A. E. E. Sobaih, M. Alyahya, and A. Abu Elnasr, "The impact of religiosity and food consumption culture on food waste intention in Saudi Arabia," *Sustain.*, 2021, doi: 10.3390/su13116473.

[2] S. Seleshe, C. Jo, and M. Lee, "Meat consumption culture in Ethiopia," *Korean J. Food Sci. Anim. Resour.*, 2014, doi: 10.5851/kosfa.2014.34.1.7.

[3] P. Jackson, "Local consumption cultures in a globalizing world," *Trans. Inst. Br. Geogr.*, 2004, doi: 10.1111/j.0020-2754.2004.00123.x.

[4] T. F. Çakmak and F. Sevinç, "A Conceptual Framework of Raw Food Diet and Living Foods in Consumption Culture," *J. Object Technol.*, 2018, doi: 10.26650/jot.2018.4.2.0010.

[5] K. C. Nam, C. Jo, and M. Lee, "Meat products and consumption culture in the East," *Meat Science*. 2010. doi: 10.1016/j.meatsci.2010.04.026.

[6] A. Jafari and A. Süerdem, "An analysis of material consumption culture in the Muslim world," *Mark. Theory*, 2012, doi: 10.1177/1470593111424184.

[7] C. Delhaye, "The development of consumption culture and the individualization of female identity: Fashion discourse in the Netherlands 1880-1920," *J. Consum. Cult.*, 2006, doi: 10.1177/1469540506060866.

[8] K. V. Fernandez and B. Figueiredo, "Bridging boundaries in consumption, markets, and culture," *Consumption Markets and Culture*. 2018. doi: 10.1080/10253866.2018.1460906.

# CHAPTER 22

# A BRIEF STUDY ON CULTURE AND CONSUMPTION

Dr.Sharat Kumar, Associate Professor, Department of Marketing,
CMS Business School, JAIN Deemed to-be University, Bangalore, India,
Email Id- sharat.kumar@cms.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

The disciplines of study of culture and consumerism both focus on how people and society interact with, generate, and consume cultural meanings and values. The historical and theoretical underpinnings of culture and consumption are briefly summarised in this abstract, with a focus on how capitalism, globalisation, and cultural production have shaped modern consumer behaviour. The abstract looks at the many cultural consuming behaviours that people and groups participate in, emphasising the importance of identity, class, and gender in influencing these behaviours. Additionally, it discusses how digital media and technology have changed the creation and dissemination of cultural products and services as it examines the effects of these developments on cultural consumption. The conclusion of this abstract emphasises the significance of critical engagement with culture and consumerism for creating more varied, egalitarian, and sustainable cultural practices that promote social justice.

**KEYWORDS:**

Consumption, Globalization, Production, Shopping, Social.

## INTRODUCTION

Both liberal and critical traditions, it may be said, have not given adequate consideration to consumption as culture. Liberals believed that consumption belonged in the individual's private sphere and only became visible in the shape of demand, the outcome of logical abstraction from an unquestioned culture of needs and desires. The only alternative form of consumption was the utopian or nostalgic attachment to needs that existed before or after capitalism. For critics, contemporary consumer culture was the unreal and manipulated result of productive forces, which were the only significant focus of investigation.

Therefore, we could argue that the emergence of a research agenda that is explicitly interested in cultures of consumption is relatively recent and has drew on two types of resources: first, traditions and methodologies for thinking about the way in which meaningful goods play a part in the reproduction of everyday life; and second, accounts of those specifically modern conditions which have given consumption a strategic place in negotiating status and identity.There are a number of other lineages that might be mentioned, however we could highlight three significant traditions that put the "meanings of things" at the forefront [1].

investigations into consuming as a component of cultural reproduction. First, the various schools of semiotics provided a methodology for treating all objects as signs within a social circulation of meaning, and those capable of bearing significations that were irreducible to the functionality of, or instrumental orientation towards, goods. These schools drew on the model of structural linguistics. The best analysis is still Barthes' Mythologies, which displayed a masterful understanding of everyday items and happenings in connection to ideological meaning-making processes. Deep structural ways of seeing the world were both delved into and replicated by objects. Second-order connotations may be attached to objects and their representation.

which, since they are basically ideological, obscure the consumer's identity and place in social interactions. In a well-known instance, a pasta product may come to represent country inside a framework of ethnic significations that are improperly unconnected to the nature of the object's construction or intended purpose. One of the two most used approaches in cultural studies of consumption, this method has had a significant impact on the field. Consumer culture may be seen as an intricate text and a location for ideological activity. The fluidity, ambivalence, and unpredictability of these meaning structures and the values assigned to objects within them have been highlighted in later developments of this approach, which are roughly poststructuralist. This has highlighted both creativity and contestation in the way consumers use consumption acts and objects.

Second, in the tradition of anthropological studies of material culture, function is merely one facet of an object's significance. Goods and their uses serve to reflect, transmit, and reproduce cosmologies. Forget that things are necessary for housing, clothing, and food; try instead the concept that things are valuable for thinking; approach them as a nonverbal medium for the human creative ability, says Mary Douglas. Consumption items and rituals comprise a social information system in Douglas' work, which is used to deploy and regulate social categorization systems. Douglas is especially motivated to showConsumption systems arrange the whole moral cosmos, making them effectively full "cosmologies": "The choice between pounding and grinding [coffee] is... a choice between two different views of the human condition." Any author writing within a framework of objectification developed from Marx or Simmel will likewise find this viewpoint to be completely comprehensible. According to objectification, the need relationship between a person and the world of objects is fundamentally dialectical and always changing via practise. Modern consumer culture is one manifestation of the massive growth of productive, transformative forces under capitalism, which is also a transformation of world history and the growth of human need, or, to use Simmel's terminology, a massive development of objective culture that subjective culture finds it difficult to assimilate[2].

Finally, we may include the tradition of cultural studies, which has been seen as a development of semiotics and the anthropological idea of culture as the significant structuring of a whole way of life in many ways. Though consumer goods are viewed as sites for the articulation of contradiction and opposition, cultural studies has always had a populist and spectacular dimension. For instance, punks' transformation of black bin liners into enactments of working-class, urban nihilism is a prime example of this. Cultural studies developed from a period that was very structuralist and preoccupied with oppositional and specta- cular consumption. However, it has been more widely acknowledged during the last 15 years that all forms of consumption include creative symbolic effort. Willis, for instance, focuses on how humans assimilate items and how this causes them to be understood differently by each individual. Consumption is thus always an active cultural activity, and capitalism has undoubtedly given the general populace access to a vast cultural resource for the creation of meaning—a vast repository of "common culture."

**Rank, Identity and Significance**

All three of the methods previously described would indicate quantitative and qualitative changes during the contemporary era. There is far more material culture, but at the same time, it is elaborated in a frenetic pace determined by the need for more sales and profits. The desta- bilization of meanings within consumption and the instrumentalization of these meanings via functionally distinct market institutions, such as advertising and marketing, mass media, and design, are characteristics of modern consumer culture.

A conflict between conventional and post-traditional social systems is used to frame the most significant modern narratives of this shift. As was already said, traditional consumption is linked to stability since it is governed by tradition and has a set status order, which is often codified in explicit sumptuary laws. Important parts of consumption, such as food, housing, and clothing, are governed not by personal preference but rather by tradition and status expectations. Moder- nity is therefore linked to something like to an institutionalised identity crisis in status hierarchies; people's places within them and methods of identifying those places via lifestyles are all made unstable. Giddens, for instance, draws attention to characteristics like the methodical scepticism of all authority and knowledge, the diversity of life-worlds that people must navigate in their daily lives, the growing mediation of potential lifestyles as conveyed through public representations, and the absence of fixed and ascribed identities. In such circumstances, "We have no choice but to choose," as Giddens puts it. In fact, it is a prerequisite of contemporary social existence that we create "reflexive narratives of the self," or cohesive identities using any and all tools at our disposal. Public representations of lives and purchasing habits that are increasingly locked into reasonably stable 'lifestyles' are two examples of this.

We don't know what choices are "right," but we are aware that every choice will be seen as a moral judgement on who we believe ourselves to be. As a result, this instability of meaning, identity, and consumption is linked to increased anxiety over consumption decisions that are both problematic as choices and profoundly expressive of a choosing self. For instance, much study focuses on what Featherstoneis the process of creating a "outer body" or look by physical regimens including exercise, nutrition, and cosmetic surgery. Failure in such disciplined regimens of consuming has a significant impact on one's moral and social value, but diets, ideal body types, and competing demands and counsel coexist. The severity of this identity crisis and consumption anxiety has often been linked to deeper social diseases of the contemporary personality 'type'. Diagnoses of the modern attachment of the truth of the self to the consumerist surface of one's body, appearance, and way of life can be found in Riesman's account of the other-directed self, Lasch's critique of the narcissistic personality, and Sennett's critique of the modern injunction to 'be authentic' under the pressure of constant performance. Daniel Bell summarised a history of interpreting consumption as the centre of a "hedonistic ethic" that undercuts a more conventional and early modern ethics of the self- based on character, religion, and labour in a similar vein[3].

## DISCUSSION

Modernity in this sense emphasises the differences from old order, especially in relation to the stability of personal identity and position. This is a well-worn theme that is frequently encapsulated by phrases like "status symbol" and "conspicuous consumption," both coined by Veblen to highlight the strategic role that consumption and leisure activities play in establishing social distinction in the context of social mobility, particularly in the context of a steadily growing middle class. Veblen believed that a status symbol's sole purpose was to serve as a sign; traits like impeccable manners or exquisite taste in antiques, for example, served no practical purpose other than to show that the bearer was wealthy and, consequently, had the leisure to devote themselves solely to being well-bred. Consumption served as the platform to signify this and was therefore a symbol of unadulterated difference. Rising middle classes tried to imitate these consumption symbols, which ultimately lost their worth and had to be replaced by new status symbols since they no longer denoted differentiation. This process of imitation and devaluation created the dynamic of consumption[4].

As has often been remarked, this thesis is not unlike from much of Bourdieu's, where power struggles over the legitimacy of certain standards and hierarchies of cultural value and taste

are crucial to both the exercise of power in culture and the economy. Although Bourdieu's account of transactions between various systems for denoting status clearly goes far beyond Veblen in terms of complexity, he still pays little attention to the content of consumption, which is valued not in and of itself but rather, once more, only as a token of status difference. But there are two components of Bourdieu's work that change this perspective on consumption. First off, cultural consumption is not only seen as reflecting or replicating pre-existing class structures that are solely based on economic structures, as Veblen did, but rather as a component of the constitution of class and power difference. Second, Bourdieu's idea of habitus aims to illustrate how structure and agency interact. Rather than seeing actors as conscious manipulators of signals or as being controlled by them, habitus considers how actors internalise - physically and experientially. Consumption is seen as a significant and mostly independent component of social reproduction in both cases.

Baudrillard takes this line of thinking to an almost extreme level. The object as symbol and thus as a signifier of social differentiation is for Baudrillard, as for Veblen and much of Bourdieu, the essential feature of consumption. In Baudrillard's criticism of Veblen, "function" is reduced to just another symbol rather than serving as an outside benchmark for the legitimacy of an item. We may wish to imply usefulness in the design of, example, the kitchen equipment we choose, but this is already an indication of'modern style' since it sets us apart from others by our choices within a system of indicators. The whole system of representations and our place in the matrix of differences it maps out and indicates to others is ultimately what we are paying into when we engage in any act of consuming, not the thing and its uses. What is radical in Baudrillard, however, is that in addition to function, he rejects any objectivity that the system of signs may allude to, including the very structures of social differentiation. The victory of the sign via capitalism of consumptionis a victory over all reality: the code rules production, creates modern material reality, and triumphs over all social position. This results in the creation of the "hyperreal," a sphere of comprehensive experience and meaning that replaces what has previously been called "the social" and really explains the "death of the social" itself.

By translating the idea of social differentiation into the language of semiotics, as was mentioned above, Baudrillard advances down this path. According to Baudrillard, who adopts the semiotic technique, products as linguistic concepts are entirely cut off from their referents, with the worth of each item being decided only by the code. At the same time, Baudrillard views this methodology as both a methodological shift and a historical evolution, or what is increasingly referred to as "the postmodern." He himself creates a very big narrative of the growing eclipse of reference, sociality, and sign value over social reality, such as it is, culminating in the domination of sign value. It is possible to read Baudrillard's own position as being in line with more established mass culture criticism traditions. His writings make clear that a totalitarian "spectacle" completely rules society, and that the only way to defeat it is for "the masses" to embrace nihilism[5].

Despite any rhetorical or methodological debt to Baudrillard, consumption studies have generally moved in the opposite direction, towards an optimistic postmodernism that views the commoditized 'aestheticization of everyday life', identity fragmentation, and the apparent decline in the importance of older social divisions as opportunities to treat consumer culture as a sort of ironic and hedonistic playground. For instance, Bauman and Maffesoli highlight the 'neotribalism' of a consumer culture in which intensely significant products are like costumes that individuals dress up in order to embody their present choice, but fluid, social affiliations and allegiances. More broadly, it has been assumed that the multiplicity and motility of signals itself indicate the creation of a space for consumer creativity or resistance

and revolt, which Baudrillard links to nihilism. Consumption is an absorption process that is always in motion, making it unpredictable and illogical.

**Visiting A Shop**

Shopping and retailing serve as the most important intersection of cultural geography and consumer studies, and they also serve as examples of the many forms of postmodern ideas. Indeed, two mid-1990s publications a special issue of Environment and Planning A on Changing Geographies of Consumption, edited by Peter Jackson, and the 'new retail geography' heralded by Wrigley and Lowe were likely the beginning of geography's significant contribution to contemporary consumption studies. This shouldn't come as a surprise since stores concretize how individuals interact with goods, yet so much of today's social space seems to be organised around consumption. With the advent of postmodern theory in the 1980s, shopping became a crucial and emotive topic. It began to represent a key location through which the postmodern victory of the sign could be researched and was put into action. This study emphasis, as noted by Glennie and Thrift, might manifest in at least two quite different ways. On the one hand, a largely pessimistic and productivist line of thought examined the new centrality of consumption and of shopping destinations as a function of capital transformations and the accelerated and fluid circulation, which was partly a result of the ever-increasing role of signifying processes in capitalist accumulation. This required new methods of rationalising the retail industry, such as a shift away from the more Fordist organisation of the supermarket to the development of more complex cultural spaces that offered a variety of experiences, treated shopping as a component of a total leisure experience, and produced spaces with the quality of "dreamworlds" the self-contained, "hyperreal" 'no-space' of the out-of-town shopping mall or downtown retail development. Developments like Edmonton Mall in Canada or MetroCentre in the UK, which relocated major city retail operations to new locations, serve as emblematic examples of the former[6].the latter by contemporary complexes like the Bonaventura in Los Angeles or historical restorations of earlier, pre-industrial markets like Quincy market in Boston or Covent Garden in London. The arcade, the department store, or even the marketplace itself, appeared to be the historical models of retail space that all of these changes were attempting to imitate. However they may appear, authors like Zukin and DiMaggio, Soja, and Harvey argued that these developments should be understood as a struggle for power between new forms of centralised capital and the formerly more diverse and chaotic spaces created by organic city growth. There was a "battle for downtown," in Zukin's words, between "landscapes of power" and the "vernacular" city life that had previously occupied these areas.

The more upbeat interpretation of these developments concentrated on the formation of new subjectivities that seemed to be well suited for these settings and appeared to symbolise the postmodern. First, consumption areas were seen as offering fresh hubs for social interaction. Similar to the town centres they often replaced or relocated, these places gathered and centred the actions and symbols that people use to express and experience civic identity and civic activity. Despite the fact that shopping is the main reason people gather, it is much more than that. Visibility of people, things, and environments is crucial in enacting the social in this situation. Regulating admission into sociality and creating desirable social images both depend on issues with entry policing. Second, customers who were both highly reflexive and flexible in their response to the wide variety of indicators on offer were connected with the new retailing practises and subject- ivities. Shopping was given the aura of a preparation for a costume party, when we play at or try on many identities and wants via diverse creative interactions with objects and their meanings, not simply in purchasing and consuming.

We mentally try on identities when owning, but also while gazing and shopping, seeing other customers, and navigating sign environments. As we have noted in Bauman and Mafessoli's ideas of neotribes and elective memberships, both the reflexivity of the consumer - their 'knowingness' and semiotic skills - and their supposed playfulness or ironic, flaneur-style distance from commitment are also associated with a new fluidity in social identities and memberships: new spaces of consumption both enable and arise from a condition in which people can elect their cultural and subcultural allegiances.

The 'new retail geography', which emerged in the middle of the 1990s and served as a significant corrective to the postmodern excesses prevalent in other disciplines, sought to avoid the drawbacks of both of these positions, including their overly simplistic pessimism or optimism. First off, rather than reductively assigning one of them a dominating position, it properly saw retail as a main site on which one could and in fact had to link political economy and cultural processes. For instance, Lowe shows how local governments, users, and customers can turn brand-new retail megastructures, developed by global capital, into actual "places." Second, it paved the way for fresh approaches to empirical engagement that avoid both macro-analysis and superficial semiotic readings of discourses and locations. The primary need was, and still is, for ethnographic studies that shed light on how people actually use and experience these retail spaces, as well as how they are connected to longer chains of provision that reach both "upwards" into commercial and industrial organisation and social regulation and "downwards" into the consumers' lifeworlds. A more concrete understanding of how more enduring identities like gender, race, and age influence these retail practises while also partially forming them is also provided by the ethnographic method. For instance, Miller et al.'s study of London's retail malls and high streets gave a particularly detailed account of how these social places related to complicated social and local histories rather than to a post-modern play of styles. Thirdly, postmodern interpretations of new consumption places were perversely influenced by a strongly personal attitude, as Miller notably emphasised. Contrary to the sovereign consumers of economic theory, these consumers may be fragmented and mobile.

They were still portrayed as distinct themes. Miller's research centred on how people interact with their significant others. According to Miller, shopping is more of a process than it is an act of identity-seeking subjects entering a fashionable supermarket because it is a way for people to provide for the lives they are a part of. As a result, they must create the needs of their partners and children as well as their own, though they can still play imaginatively with their own. According to Miller, going shopping is an act of love[7].

**Large-Scale Consummation and World Culture**

Similar problems also occur when production and consumption scales increase, which is a major concern for cultural geography. Since capitalism has always been linked to an internationalisation of commerce and production relations, globalisation is hardly a new worry. Early liberal defences of capitalism focused on the growth of commerce's logical approach to decision-making as well as a greater understanding of interdependence. Marx, on the other hand, offered some of the most vivid depictions of capitalism as a force that is motivated to scour the globe for new "use values," therefore pulling previously isolated communities into a competitive market for both labour and consumer products. Non-capitalist social relationships and cultures are destroyed as a result, according to Marx. Significantly, the notions of mass culture and mass society were mostly viewed through the lens of mass consumption, which has traditionally been linked with consumerism. Once again, the main visual is that of the inevitable extinction of earlier material civilizations due to the globalisation of the commodities industry. Early discussions of a global consumer culture

often took the shape of "Americanization" theses and mimicked the framework of mass consumption and mass culture ideas.

In actuality, these formulations contain a number of different claims. The first is a claim about the homogeneity of consumption under massification or globalisation regimes. The second is a claim about the inevitable and smooth spread of consumer culture. The third is a set of value claims that are typically focused on either the quality or the authenticity of life under consumer culture. apprehension over widespread consumerism andThroughout most of the 20th century, discussions about Americanization represented homogenised world culture. America seemed to be the source of particularly alluring commodities, a system of production, marketing, and consumption, as well as a broadly materialistic value system that linked freedom and development to the satisfying of growing individual desires. The ability of American consumerism to be exported successfully seemed to depend not only on the system's intrinsic dynamism but also on the political, military, and media might that assured a worldwide presence and a world ruled by Coca-Cola and McDonald's.

The assumption that the export of American goods, services, and media representation directly translates into homogenous global culture, however, is at least partially based on the same conception of the passive consumer and the automatic determination of consumption by production that also supported mass consumption perspectives. A preoccupation with the local mediation of commodities that plainly extended to consumption in general was pioneered by media studies of the many senses created of allegedly dominant global cultural items. Given the general structure of uneven power, consumption is an active process of absorption at the global level; this process is described by the ugly term "glocalization." Furthermore, it is said that multinational corporations, who have transitioned from traditional forms of international marketing to their own forms of glocalization, are as forthright about the absence of global homogeneity as academics are learning to be[8].

Commodity chain analysis or systems of provision techniques have been crucial perspectives that have helped to bring a more complicated spatial sense of local-global relationships into consumer research. These labels cover a wide range of differences, however we may use two non-geographers as paradigm instances. The production and use of sugar, a single commodity, binds together geographically scattered histories, as Mintz shows in Sweetness and Power. Fine and Leopold support the systems of provision method, which demonstrates how relationships within a commodities sector interact with one another. On the basis of an analysis of consumption as a distinct social moment, it is argued that this kind of study produces outcomes that are counter-intuitive, using examples from the food and apparel sectors. The majority of work from this approach emphasises the many channels for mediation and connection, particularlywhereby both consumption and production are structured by the other, and cultural and financial intermediaries, particularly marketing and retailing, play important strategic roles. This technique also highlights how these relationships are distributed spatially.

The process of consumer culture's globalisation is likewise not very uniform. The earlier perception of American supremacy has given place to worries about regional rivalry and conflict that is specifically sparked by consumerism as a value system. Appadurai makes an especially intricate effort to trace the many economic, social, political, and cultural dynamics that cause this inequality. The notion that the development of consumer and commodity relations is inevitable, as explored in his previous work, based on the false premise that these processes are irreversible inside any system of consumption. In actuality, as a result of consumption, items transition from commodity status to other frames and back again.

Last but not least, arguments for globalisation, like those in favour of mass consumption before them, often make a distinction between the pure indigenous cultures that existed before the invasion of consumer culture and their post-consumer existence as commodity cultures a fall from grace. There is a perception that commercial culture is neither as good nor as real as what came before, even when achievements like income and quality of life are conceded. Names like McDonald's or Nike are associated with global culture and the negative aspects of manufacturing. In non-modern communities, trade contacts and non-immediate consumption are extensive and complicated. Anthropological study has also highlighted the 'entanglement' of ostensibly pure consuming cultures in larger and negotiated social networks. The romanticization of the premodern and the notion that independence and isolation could ever serve as an appropriate yardstick for judging civilizations are also issues in this context. By doing this, you would be reifying them outside of any previous interactions and communications. Assuming cultural absolutism, which holds that whatever a people value is undeniable as long as it has been self-defined, is another aspect of relativism. Much more intriguingis the moral framework developed by Sen and Nussbaum that aims to define development politics in terms of "empowerment" and citizenship, contending that self-determination and democracy can only be attained with a certain degree of consumption.

Finally, modern approaches to the globalisation of consumption have been strongly distinguished by a more general reliance on enculturation of the economy and on conceptions of information or network society, in addition to the emphasis on heterogeneity, unevenness, and the question of authenticity. Malcolm Waters, for instance, proposes the motto: "Material exchanges localise; political exchanges internationalise; and symbolic exchanges globalise." In order to make the case that the increasingly dematerialized form of products has a natural inclination to operate on a global scale. The manner in which international movements of products, people, signs, and other things are increasingly overlapping in terms of geography and across social moments is similarly captured by Appadurai using a vocabulary of "flows" and "scapes." The modern form of the multinational corporation is exemplified by Nike, which owns no factories or other industrial apparatus but is able to coordinate global production and a seemingly international cultural allegiance under the aegis of a symbol, the brand name and its'swoosh' logo. Although Waters' position does not assume homogenization or global culture, it is undoubtedly in line with critics like Klein or Goldman and Papson[9], [10].

As the internet and e-commerce have grown in popularity, they have come to represent and perform a new geography of consumption in which the movement and exchange of products are dematerialized, making them "frictionless" and "disintermediated." Although it is clear that producers and consumers are still figuring out exactly how online and offline commerce relate to one another, the internet does appear to be capable of reforming markets through global competition, the identification or organisation of consumer groups regardless of physical location, and new commodification and decommodification processes that involve questions about the very concept of "a product."

## CONCLUSION

Culture and consumption are crucial areas of research that look at how people, society, and cultural practises interact. These subjects' theoretical and historical underpinnings place a strong emphasis on how capitalism, globalisation, and cultural creation have influenced modern consumer behaviour. Digital media and technology have revolutionised the creation and distribution of cultural products and services, and identity, class, and gender are important aspects that affect cultural consumption. Building sustainable, egalitarian, and varied cultural practises that enhance social justice and wellbeing requires critical

engagement with culture and consumption. We may develop more inclusive and democratic cultural institutions that encourage constructive social change by cultivating a greater awareness of how power, inequality, and representation impact culture and consumption.

**REFERENCES:**

[1] M. A. Erofeeva, S. V. Shanin, and O. V. Kopovaya, "Culture of media consumption of learners: Ways of formation in educational space," *Perspekt. Nauk. i Obraz.*, 2020, doi: 10.32744/pse.2020.3.2.

[2] S. Mathur, M. Guiry, and S. Tikoo, "Intergenerational culture-specific consumption differences between Asian Indian immigrants in the U.S. and Indians residing in an Indian metropolis," *J. Int. Consum. Mark.*, 2008, doi: 10.1080/08961530802129276.

[3] A. C. W. Chui and C. C. Y. Kwok, "National culture and life insurance consumption," *J. Int. Bus. Stud.*, 2008, doi: 10.1057/palgrave.jibs.8400316.

[4] A. Warde, "After taste: Culture, consumption and theories of practice," *J. Consum. Cult.*, 2014, doi: 10.1177/1469540514547828.

[5] L. A. Wenner, "Sport, communication, and the culture of consumption: On language and identity," *Am. Behav. Sci.*, 2010, doi: 10.1177/0002764210368085.

[6] J. C. Tójar-Hurtado, E. Mena-Rodríguez, and M. ángel Fernández-Jiménez, "Spanish agriculture and water: Educational implications of water culture and consumption from the farmers' perspective," *Water (Switzerland)*, 2017, doi: 10.3390/w9120964.

[7] C. White, "The culture of consumption," *Scene*, 2020, doi: 10.1386/scene_00008_1.

[8] A. C. Balthazar and M. Machado, "Material Culture And Mass Consumption: The Impact Of Daniel Miller'S Work In Brazil," *Sociol. e Antropol.*, 2020, doi: 10.1590/2238-38752020v1031.

[9] E. Vergara-Leyton, C. Garrido, L. De Simone, R. Condeza, and B. Pino, "Visual culture and consumption in Chile. Analyzing advertising in shopping mall in the eighties," *Arte, Individuo y Soc.*, 2019, doi: 10.5209/aris.61768.

[10] . Karkono, "Film and Culture Consumption of Mass Media: A Case Study of Urban Communities in Indonesia," *KnE Soc. Sci.*, 2021, doi: 10.18502/kss.v5i3.8538.

# CHAPTER 23

# SCALE IN CULTURAL GEOGRAPHY

Dr M.Govindaraj, Associate Professor, Department of Marketing,
CMS Business School, JAIN Deemed to-be University, Bangalore, India,
Email Id- dr.govindarajm@cms.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

Scale is a key idea in cultural geography because it affects how we see, feel, and comprehend the world. This essay explores how various sizes affect our perceptions of cultural occurrences while providing an introduction of the fundamental ideas and arguments surrounding scale in cultural geography. The study examines how scale functions at many sizes, from the individual to the globe, as well as how these scales interact and have an impact on one another. The study emphasises the significance of comprehending the interaction between many scales in influencing our perceptions of cultural occurrences by drawing on a variety of theoretical viewpoints. In order to fully comprehend the intricacies of cultural geography, it is important to do multidisciplinary and collaborative research. The article also looks at the potential and problems of researching cultural phenomena at various scales. In the end, the paper makes the case that critical engagement with scale in cultural geography is crucial for fostering the development of more inclusive and equitable approaches to social, cultural, and political issues as well as a more nuanced understanding of the intricate relationships between culture, space, and identity.

**KEYWORDS:**

Cultural, Geography, Regional, Scale, Social.

## INTRODUCTION

Since the days when geographers used fixed conceptions of local, regional, and national sizes as though they were widely understood and unchangeable analytical categories, geographic theories of scale have advanced significantly. Recent studies have emphasised how size is socially constructed and how it is negotiated and reproduced. These revelations encourage academics to stop seeing scale as a methodological abstraction or a politically neutral container for social processes and instead think about how it is created via socioeconomic battles. These methods have generally grown out of Marxist ideas of the creation of space, particularly Neil Smith's claims about the scale being destroyed creatively by capitalist processes of uneven growth. According to Smith, specific consolidations of capitalist territoriality, such as the creation of regional clusters, cities, or even nation-states, must be viewed as ephemeral scalar fixes that, no matter how concrete they may appear, are always subject to change as a result of fresh rounds of capitalist investment and disinvestment.

In this chapter, we start with these fundamental Marxist understandings of the phenomenon known as "scale-jumping." We also contend that the Marxian emphasis on capitalist economic determinations needs to be significantly supplemented by attention to cultural-political forces of ideology, resistance, and the construction and negotiation of cultural identity as we introduce them into an area of examination covered by cultural geography - the production and contestation of cultural landscapes. By doing this, we want to investigate how various cultural, political, and economic power relations have an outsized impact on scale production. In turn, we assert that scale-jumping offers a particularly strong entrance point

into empirical study on the ideo- logical overdetermination of certain cultural geographies since it symbolises the reconfiguration of the spatial scope of power relations. We will go into more detail about our understanding of ideology and overdetermination in a moment, but first we must define the fundamental scale-jumping argument from which we are starting[1].

The Marxian interpretation of scale-jumping arises directly from Smith's radical interpretation of uneven development as the result of the conflict between capitalist tendencies towards territorial equalisation and differentiation, which are related to the conflict between cooperation and competition in capitalism. Scalar fixes, according to Smith, are regularly replaced by new spatial resolutions in response to capitalist reorganisation because they are only a partial and transient resolution of the capitalist conflicts between equalisation and differentiation. Thus, in the context of overaccumulation or other times of capitalist crisis and crisis management, capitalist spatial organisation "jumps" scale. Smith uses the rise of the European Union as an illustration of how the scale at which the capitalist flow of cooperation and petition is mediated might "jump" from that of the nation-state to that of the continental state at a very wide and systemic level.

Through such examples, we may get a clear idea of how mechanisms of political-economic transformation replicate and shift size. An analytical emphasis on scale-jumping really helps to clarify what scale truly is: the temporary fixing of the geographical extent of certain modalities of power. This is one of the epistemic benefits of this approach. Scale-jumping similarly allows us to theorise the framing effects of specific scales without neglecting the general fluidity of scale or falling back on the tried-and-true fixed assumptions. It helps us to pinpoint the precise moments when boundaries shift and conflicts are reframed. The ensuing cultural geographies reflect the jumping of scales because such instances of scale-jumping often coincide with occasions when cultural landscapes are rebuilt or remade. This fundamental understanding directs how we approach the case studies in this chapter[2].

All of the aforementioned does not imply that the idea of scale-jumping renders the nature of scalar configurations clear when considered in the abstract. These substantive ontological problems are related to the specific study topics being studied, which might vary from economic issues to racial, sexual, and ecological dynamics. Economic ties are emphasised in Smith's studies of the evolution of the EU and of gentrification, and as a result, size refers to the spatial reach of certain political-economic power interactions. Scale-jumping, however, is still an effective epistemic starting point for examining the geographical reach of other power relations as well, particularly those that are interarticulated with those of capitalism but do so in a manner that maintains their relative autonomy. This chapter focuses on the cultural geographies of ideology and resistance in an effort to broaden our approach to include such diverse power relations.

The focus is on the ways in which economic transformations are mediated and occasionally contested by the creation of new visions, new ideas, new feelings, and new ways of being in the world, all of which are just as profoundly geographical in their shifting territorial scales as the brute economic geographies of capitalist creative destruction. This does not take us very far from the basic Marxian attention to capitalism and its discontents. The representational issue of how such reconfigurations are ideologically presented is linked to the spatial reconfiguration of economic coordination. For instance, corporate elites often change the scales at which production is represented to escape oversight and responsibility. They sometimes lay their claim to a national scale of operations, asserting that national sovereignty is protected from the danger of encroaching international rules. To control national governments and labour movements, they may portray their activities as global and ad hoc in order to threaten the loss of local employment. One of the issues brought up by the case

studies in this chapter, which we analyse via the lens of cultural politics, is such neoliberal ideological manoeuvrings.

Ideology to describe hegemonic discursive formations in which people's subjectivities are formed and through and against which counter-hegemonic resistance is enabled, building on work in cultural studies that has reinterpreted ideology through the conceptual apparatuses of Gramsci's concept of "hegemony," Althusser's concept of "ideological interpellation," and Foucault's concept of "discourse." Similar to this, we adhere to the post-Freudian/post-Althusserian usage of the word "overdetermination" to indicate that we view ideological representation to be fundamentally based on instances of ideological condensation and displacement. Therefore, any specific cultural geography must be understood in this register not only as the geographic condensation of various cultural, political, and economic determinations, but also as a particular if still ephemeral understanding and experience of place that at first glance conceals its ideological underpinnings. This understanding and experience of place takes the form of a reterritorialized placement.

Such broadened and culturally nuanced understandings of ideology and overdetermination have already been included into most of the greatest recent work in cultural geography. Here, our fundamental objective is to investigate how scale-jumping research might both inform and be informed by such expanded analyses of cultural geographies. Our mutual goal is to broaden scale-jumping's conceptual relevance beyond its usual concentration on the economic geographies of capitalism transition in addition to attempting to contribute to cultural geography in this manner[3].

## DISCUSSION

The idea of complementing the Marxian emphasis on the economic creation of scale. Other geographers have previously attempted to communicate these issues using the scale-related works of Marx. Sallie Marston has made a strong case for combining Marx's attention to the domain of economic production with study of the sphere of social reproduction and its interaction with the creative destruction of scale. The shifting usefulness of the private and public spheres as scalar fixes for the manifestation of feminist agency is Marston's main concern. Marston's work highlights the necessity to accept scale-making as a context in which dominance and resistance are intertwined, in addition to highlighting the ways in which scales are established and undone via processes of cultural struggle and negotiation. Our strategy in this case has been determined by this dual preoccupation with how ideological dominance and counter-hegemonic opposition are jointly negotiated in a UNlevel playing field of circulating power relations. We don't see scale-jumping as being easily divided into ideologically dominant and resisting forms, like Marston did. Instead, we believe that the resulting cultural geographies reflect a spectrum of combinations, sometimes more strongly enacting the reconfiguration of the scope of dominant power relations and other times more strongly enacting the reconfiguration of the scope of resistant power relations, but always emerging as a complex and mixed outcome of negotiation and contestation[4].

We have selected three instances to demonstrate the many ways in which ideological supremacy and opposition may coexist, each of which shows how the scales might shift from the national to the transnational. The first is the creation of the Cascadia cross-border area, which serves as an illustration of the scale-jumping cultural geography of the dominant neoliberal elite. Cascadia was created to spread and solidify entrepreneurial governance throughout the Pacific Coast between Canada and the US. Although this elite cross-border image of Cascadia instantiates neoliberal hegemony, it does not fully annihilate various counter-hegemonic scale-jumping ideas of the same area as a landscape of ecocentric

governance. Our second example, the landscape vision accompanying the growth of the Caribbean trading community, similarly exemplifies the scale-jumping neoliberal cultural geography. But in contrast to the prevalent Cascadian vision, the postcolonial reimagining of the Caribbean as coherent and united despite the legacies of inter-imperial rivalry and division is also closely articulated with the imagined cultural geography of a common Caribbean landscape underpinning a united CARICOM. Therefore, the representation of a CARICOM landscape suggests a more ambiguous scale-jump that is both neoliberal and postcolonial. Our third illustration shows a more subordinate scale-jumping action. It comprises of the counter-hegemonic landscape views of Mexican-American transnationals who actively resist the hegemonically divided landscape of police and violence along the US-Mexico border via border-crossing modes of being in, perceiving, and portraying place. Our goal is to highlight how this resistance landscape vision exemplifies counter-hegemonic scale-jumping at a period and place that have been primarily formed by the hegemonic cross-border scale-jumping of production and finance under North American free trade. We do not want to romanticise this resistant landscape vision.

Clearly, the neoliberal ideology that promotes laissez-faire capitalist deregulation and global market-based government continues to be the underlying background for all three of our cases. As a result, we draw on the work of economic geographers who are interested in the renegotiation of size in the context of globalisation. Neoliberal ideology is not, however, seen as some type of abstract economic logic when we acknowledge this significant economic concept. Indeed, one of the clear ideological characteristics of neoliberalism is the frequency with which it is cast as a post-ideological, non-political, relocated global economic necessity. According to cultural anthropologists Jean and John Comaroff, "there is a strong argument that neoliberal capitalism, in its millennial moment, portends the death of politics by hiding its own ideological underpinnings in the dictates of economic efficiency: in the fetishism of the free market, in the inexorably expanding needs of business, in the imperatives of science and technology." Examining how neoliberalism is anchored in certain cultural geographies of scale-jumping, as well as how it manifests its discontents, is particularly vital in order to counteract this ideological dissembling tendency. Thus, although the exploration of the many ways in which ideological dominance and opposition manifest themselves in scale-jumping is our primary motivation for adding three case studies here, our secondary motivation is to empirically elucidate the various cultural geographies of neoliberalism in practise. This positioning of the issue enables us to problematize a dualistic interpretation of dominance and opposition. More importantly, it highlights the ways in which processes of ideological negotiation and contestation have a disproportionate influence on the cultural geographies of neoliberalism. The expansion and entrenchment of neo-liberal agreements and policy-making across the Americas are thus reflected in each of our cases, but they also each demonstrate how the territorialization of economic relations is complexly displace- d and replaced in new, sometimes radically resistant, cultural geographies of scale-jumping[5].

Selling scale-jumping: The two-country vacation and the repositioning of Canada

The American states of Washington and Oregon and the Canadian province of British Columbia make up Cascadia, the entryway to the Pacific Northwest and the Two-Nation Vacation. There is something alluring about this place for a particular kind of soul, one that values natural beauty, endless recreational opportunities, and the vibrant blend of international influences that have given Cascadia's diverse culture and thriving economy. It is an advantageous location for international tourism and trade. You'll understand why many people have chosen to name this area their home after you visit Washington, Oregon, and British Columbia, together known as Cascadia. In that region is Cascadia. But once you've

been to this mysterious location, it will also be someplace else. It will always be in your thoughts and in your heart. This environment was created specifically to appeal to visitors from other countries. This idea, which has been marketed as a transnational area for a so-called "Two-Nation Vacation," has been created over the last ten years as one of the key marketing strategies of Cascadia's proponents[6].

A glossy poster showcasing the finished landscaping of Cascadia was shown at a conference of tourist businesses in Seattle in June 1996. In addition to words, the landscape has also been portrayed in photos and maps. The combined pictures in the poster represent the rescaled cross-border area as being as firmly embedded in the soil as the real woods on the Cascade mountain slopes. They simultaneously conjure an ancient past and a sublime naturalness. The end product is a graphic that uses every recognisable commodification tactic. Everything, from the trees themselves to the golf courses devoid of trees, is inadvertently identified as being available for the emerging international tourist industry. The photographs are stitched together using a map, which gives the finished Cascadian landscape a feeling of objectivity and historicity.

Little escapes the image's instrumentalizing embrace in this glitzy effort to portray the region's binational variety. The advertisement includes images of native artefacts, waterfalls, bears, eagles, salmon, trees, and orcas. They are all reduced to becoming objects for the distant tourist gaze in this deceptively aestheticizing fashion. The items in the photograph therefore create a magnificent environment that can be seen from a distance, a culturally coded rescaled location that connects the promoters' business vision with the views of potential tourists created on the other side of the globe. While acting as tourist attractions, they also help the promoters create a natural Cascades future out of the objectified natural past of the area. In fact, the "Two-Nation Vacation" commercials show an effort to promote Cascadia's originality and variety as a cross-border zone, but it is also noteworthy because they show an effort to imply that this is the way things naturally always should have been. The politics and economics of scale-jumping are reflected in turn by this attempt to "naturalise" the cross-border territory's position as a consolidated region. Additionally, the poster's work itself functions as a type of epistemological framing device that, targeted at both tourism organisations and visitors, seeks to reframe at a new scale the previously disjointed destinations of British Columbia and the US Pacific Northwest, portraying them as a cohesive regional unit. Therefore, the scale-jumping processes are themselves a part of the very semiotic lengths that the poster goes to in order to ingrain a feeling of the naturalness and old history of the location.

Although the promoters seldom speak in terms of "scale-jumping," they often make clear the political-economic environment in which they believe their cross-border rescaling projects are required. In 1995, Alan Artibise, a Canadian professor and promoter, said, "We are competing for tourists in a global market." He continued, "To maintain our market share, and indeed increase it, we can do very well by marketing a region that crosses international borders." The creation of the cross-border landscape, however, is driven by a political-economic imperative that is far more deep than just developing a fresh specialised area to draw in inter-national consumer expenditure. The local elites interpret this fundamental imperative as the need for "regional cooperation in order to compete globally," and, similar to other cooperative projects aimed at promoting Cascadia as a location for foreign direct investment, the binational tourism projects are thought of, if not actually implemented, as another crucial area for cross-border cooperation. The "Two-Nation Vacation," which was mostly instigated by the Port of Seattle, has also received backing from BC tourism groups as a means of luring long-distance travellers from the UK, Germany, and Australia. As a

marketing conception, it just exemplifies an effort to combine the post-NAFTA idea of a borderless area with the economically advantageous idea that visitors from the Pacific Northwest may visit two countries and all of their combined recreational variety for the cost of only one long-haul flight. However, the ensuing Cascadian environment is also seen very much as a symbol of the free-trade times as part of the wider, scale-jumping dynamics from the national to the continental linked with NAFTA. Here is an example of an epochal invocation of the region's purpose:

The boundaries established more than a century ago have simply been transcended by modern cultural and economic realities. Cascadia is structuring itself around the new realities of the next century, which include open borders, free trade, regional cooperation, and the instantaneous transfer of information, money, and technology. The nation-state realities of the nineteenth and twentieth centuries, with their protected boundaries and patriotic traditions, are fading[7].

Other Cascadian landscape dreamers contend that a wide range of cross-border economies of scale already underwrite the region's unique destiny as a type of neoliberal paradise. They contend that in the environment of free trade, these economies will only expand, and the consequence will be a rescaled cross-border zone free from previous restrictionsnational government systems. They thus make the audacious assertion that Cascadia is "as meaningful an economic entity as California." However, as they continue to present the area in such exaggerated ways, it becomes apparent that, similar to the "Two-Nation Vacation" poster, the boosters rely on the more general contours of the Cascadian landscape to do the work of ideologically legitimising the scaled-up cross-border development plans. The range of people and possibilities that are offered by this terrain, therefore, contribute to the naturalisation and dissemination of the idea of an enlarged cross-border regional identity to outsiders. In this approach, a rescaled Cascadian region's spatial portrayal helps to both validate and advance the same processes that it portrays as inevitable. The rescaled binational breadth of the landscape vision is often used to describe the opportunities that lay in store as a fundamental justification for Cascadian growth. Thus, in the context of global interdependencies, it is stated to be natural for the various regions of Cascadia to collaborate locally and form a regional alliance.

In addition, the proponents frequently invoke the landscape's more aesthetic qualities to support their claim that Cascadia's cross-border scope and scale put the area on a trajectory towards high-tech growth. They contend that the region's natural beauty and diversity provide the foundation for luring and nurturing a highly educated professional workforce. The naturalising explanations of Cascadians' unique destiny as residents of a rescaled free-trading node of neoliberal opportunity employ the lifestyle attractiveness of the terrain in turn. The unfortunate irony in all of this is that Cascadia's proponents coopted the idea from its ecotopian beginnings in the work of regional bioregionalists. Despite the promoters' best efforts to integrate cross-border environmentalism into the Cascadian sustainable development rhetoric, it nevertheless exists in the area and is sometimes linked to drastically different conceptions of eco-centric government. These governance ideas are guided by maps of the biological diversity and fragility of the area. But the Cascadia of diverse recreational opportunities and high-tech business parks that has been imagined essentially displaces and replaces these more counter-hegemonic depictions of the cross-border terrain[8].

**The Proponents of Neoliberalism**

In the end, Cascadia is also an altered landscape vision that has been implemented in several rhetorics and plans for regional development.It is ideologically complicit in the same

developments it purports just to represent. In fact, it aids in framing and naturalising a landscape, which is then considered to possess magnetism, soul, and enchantment. This ideological rescaling process also conjures up idealised citizen-subjects for the landscape, which is perhaps its most striking, if not miraculous, feature. These people, or rather post-citizens as they are referred as in the numerous marketing initiatives, are really simply future travellers and investors. They would seem to reflect the practically ideal residents of a rescaled post-national territory that is seen as a neoliberal paradise, however, as autonomous agents who bring money and wants that react to price signals[9].

## CONCLUSION

Scale is a key idea in cultural geography that affects how we experience, interpret, and comprehend the world around us. The intricate interaction between individual, local, regional, national, and global dimensions has been emphasised by researchers through exploring how various sizes impact our perceptions of cultural occurrences. In order to generate more inclusive and equitable answers to social, cultural, and political challenges and to foster a more nuanced understanding of the complex relationships between culture, place, and identity, critical engagement with scale in cultural geography is crucial. We may try to encourage multidisciplinary and collaborative research that better understands the intricacies of cultural geography by being aware of the benefits and constraints of researching cultural phenomena at various scales. To establish a more equitable and sustainable global society where the many experiences and views of people and communities are recognised and appreciated, this article emphasises the need of ongoing study and critical engagement with scale in cultural geography.

## REFERENCES:

[1] J. M. Jacobs, “A geography of big things,” *Cultural Geographies*. 2006. doi: 10.1191/1474474006eu354oa.

[2] M. Mahony, “Geographies of science and technology 1: Boundaries and crossings,” *Prog. Hum. Geogr.*, 2021, doi: 10.1177/0309132520969824.

[3] A. Appadurai, “Disjuncture and Difference in the Global Cultural Economy [1990],” in *Readings for a History of Anthropological Theory, Sixth Edition*, 2021. doi: 10.4324/9781003101444-5.

[4] H. Whitehead, “Gene–culture coevolution in whales and dolphins,” *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, 2017, doi: 10.1073/pnas.1620736114.

[5] J. Everts, “The dashboard pandemic,” *Dialogues in Human Geography*. 2020. doi: 10.1177/2043820620935355.

[6] L. Amoore, “Merely feminist: Politics, partiality, gender, and geography,” *Prog. Hum. Geogr.*, 2020, doi: 10.1177/0309132520911570.

[7] N. Otmazgin, “A new cultural geography of East Asia,” in *The Relevance of Regions in a Globalized World*, 2019. doi: 10.4324/9781315149141-6.

[8] D. Storey, “Political Geography,” in *International Encyclopedia of Human Geography, Second Edition*, 2019. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-08-102295-5.10488-3.

[9] C. Chaminade, R. Martin, and J. McKeever, “When regional meets global: exploring the nature of global innovation networks in the video game industry in Southern Sweden,” *Entrep. Reg. Dev.*, 2021, doi: 10.1080/08985626.2020.1736184.

# CHAPTER 24

# GEOGRAPHICAL POLITICS AND CULTURE

Dr M.Govindaraj, Associate Professor, Department of Marketing,
CMS Business School, JAIN Deemed to-be University, Bangalore, India,
Email Id- dr.govindarajm@cms.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

Geographical politics and cultural studies are two related academic disciplines that examine the intricate connection between geography, politics, and culture. An overview of the theoretical and historical underpinnings of spatial politics and culture is given in this abstract, with a focus on the contributions of critical theory, postcolonialism, and globalisation. The abstract discusses how power is dispersed, challenged, and modified via spatial practises as it relates to the political and cultural environment. The effect of cultural variety, migration, and diaspora on identity and representation is highlighted. It also examines how identity and representation influence the political and cultural environment. In order to create a fairer and equitable global society, this abstract emphasises the significance of ongoing study and critical interaction with geography politics and culture.

**KEYWORDS:**

Culture, Migration, Geographical, Politics,World.

## INTRODUCTION

For a number of factors, the political climate in international business is becoming more politicised. In the last ten years, we have seen a move away from the pro-globalization mindset in an undetermined path. Progressive neoliberalism and the ideology of growth that first appeared in the 1980s have faced significant opposition. Socioeconomic inequality, concerns about climate change, monopolistic rents by big tech and big pharma, dangers to national security, as well as conflict and geopolitical tensions, are all becoming more and more linked to globalisation. Social media and communication technologies have made it easier for grassroots movements throughout the globe to mobilise local opposition to globalisation, altering the balance of socio-political power at the intersection of business, government, and society. Additionally, cultural differences are increasingly being explained in terms of national identity, political space has been renationalized, and political populism has been on the increase. The necessity for multinational organisations to more effectively account for the shifting interests of its stakeholders has intensified. These trends taken together have prompted recent requests for fresh ideas and approaches in IB research to further untangle the current business-government-society nexus and associated power dynamics[1].

While the interactions between business, government, and society have often been examined in the context of developing countries, shifting stakeholder expectations towards MNCs are increasingly being played out in global cities and urban environments, including those in established markets. For instance, rather than processing cases in distant regions far from corporate headquarters, MNCs' home nations handle matters involving climate litigation, such as the decision of The Hague District Court against Royal Dutch Shell. These battles are taking place on a worldwide basis, not just in certain nations or localities. Additionally, since they transcend the political geographies of several cities, nations, and regions, global value chains have become becoming targets of geopolitical contestation. Global value chains are

seen to be contributing to growing inequality within and between core cities and periphery since their advantages are unequally spread around the globe. The aforementioned changes suggest that the political climate in which MNCs operate is getting more and more divisive.

Since the area of international business was founded, the link between location and the political environment of MNCs has dictated its study agenda. By examining the shifting dynamics at the intersection of business, government, and society over the last 20 years, our analysis builds on the rich theoretical heritage in IB that has explored the interaction between geography, politics, and the MNC. Politics is an activity that deals with how authority and resources are distributed in society via institutions, laws, and policies. Based on the specific research tradition, this wide definition enables us to integrate pertinent definitions of politics and the political environment. We discover that there have been three concurrent developments in IB research since the early 2000s. First, MNCs now have more agency since it is being widely understood that they actively change their environment rather than simply passively adapting to it. Second, a larger range of players, such as local governments, cities, and non-governmental organisations, have added to the bilateral MNC-government connections. Third, in addition to the country level, the sub-national and supra-national levels have been added to the analytical levels in studies of location, the MNC, and politics. Our analysis also reveals that several IB research subdomains, such as study on MNC nonmarket strategies, corporate political engagement, and political corporate social responsibility, have turned their attention to politics.

These three changes in research orientations have often occurred in relative isolation and have progressed along similar paths. However, the area of political geography has indirectly developed as a result of IB study on geography, politics, and MNCs as a whole. Expanded MNC agency, a larger range of actors, and various levels of analysis are the three areas we identify in our review as being crucial to how political geographers understand modern capitalism and the function of MNCs within it. Political geographers, in contrast to IB researchers, concentrate greater emphasis on the manner and type of interactions between non-business actors and MNCs, as well as on the political and geographical processes occurring in specific regions. A defining aspect of a political geographical study of place, politics, and the MNC is the primary position given to the subjective sense of place and its politicisation. Particular focus is placed on how states and cities may improve their ability to compete for talent and investment. Therefore, cities are not just the sites of international commercial activity but also international firms themselves, according to political geographers. We talk about how political geography is developing and how it is not theoretically based but rather driven by common research findings. The opportunity to "come to grips with the'subjective' aspect of place" is presented by this reconciliation, but it also presents considerable methodological and theoretical difficulties for IB research on location, politics, and the MNC[2].

Understanding the interaction between geography, politics, and culture is the goal of the disciplines of study known as geographical politics and culture. The main ideas, discussions, and methodologies in these domains are examined in this review essay, with an emphasis on how representation, power, and identity shape the political and cultural environment. Beginning with a summary of the theoretical and historical underpinnings of spatial politics and culture, the study goes on to discuss the impact of critical theory, postcolonialism, and globalisation on these areas. It then discusses how power is dispersed, challenged, and modified via spatial practises as it looks at how power shapes the political and cultural environment. The article also looks at how representation and identity interact to alter political and cultural landscapes, examining how cultural variety, migration, and diaspora

affect identity and representation. In order to create a more fair and equitable global society, the study emphasises the importance of ongoing investigation into and critical engagement with spatial politics and culture.Geographical politics and culture have historical and theoretical origins in postcolonialism and critical theory, which attempted to question prevailing ideologies and power structures in both politics and culture. Postcolonialism concentrates on the effects of colonialism's legacy and continuing power relations in modern society, while critical theory emphasises the value of social criticism and emancipatory politics. By emphasising how power, identity, and representation shape the political and cultural environment, these viewpoints have significantly influenced how geographical politics and culture are examined.

**Power and Spatial Practises:** Because power relations are expressed and debated via spatial practises, the distribution of power is a major issue in geographical politics and culture. Controlling territory, borders, and migration allows for the exercise of power and may have a big influence on political and cultural identity. For instance, building borders may strengthen political and cultural barriers, while regulating movement can restrict people's capacity to participate in cultural representation and trade. By establishing alternate venues for resistance and identity creation, spatial practises may also be utilised to challenge and restructure power relations. Social movements, for instance, often utilise public places to contest prevailing narratives and assert political and cultural representation [3].

**Identity and Representation:** In terms of geographic politics and culture, cultural diversity, migration, and diaspora are important determinants of identity and representation. These elements significantly affect how people see themselves and other people, as well as how they are portrayed in political and cultural discourse. When cultural differences are seen as a threat, cultural variety may lead to friction and conflict rather than being a source of creativity and invention. Transnational identities and groups may emerge as a result of migration and diaspora, challenging established national narratives and power structures.

Finally, it can be said that geographical politics and culture are two disciplines of study that are connected and aim to comprehend the interaction between geography, politics, and culture. Scholars have brought attention to how power, identity, and representation shape the political and cultural environment by analysing how these factors play a role. Building a more fair and equitable global society requires critical engagement with spatial politics and culture, which recognises and values the many experiences and viewpoints of people and communities. We may endeavour to create more inclusive and long-lasting responses to political and cultural concerns by continuing to develop multidisciplinary and collaborative research.

Political geography was previously referred to as the 'wayward child' of geography by the eminent American cultural geographer Carl Sauer. Political geography throughout the interwar years of the 20th century was undoubtedly contentious, with military and nationalist geopolitical ideas dominating in many nations including Germany, Italy, and Japan. Political geography suffered from the stigma of its association with, on the one hand, militarism and nationalism and, on the other, clear political commitments that ruled it 'unscientific' in the eyes of Sauer and his peers. In contrast, cultural geography attained a certain degree of respectability and intellectual status in the United States thanks to the scholarly output of Sauer and his 'Berkeley School'. In fact, purposeful separation from political problems facilitated the rise of cultural geography. Political geographers were less interested in culture than cultural geographers were in politics. Political geography after World War II was studiously uninterested in making explicit political judgements and aspired to a kind of technical objectivity, focusing primarily on the description and classification of states and

their borders or on studies of electoral geography. Cultural geography, on the other hand, was completely unaware of the political contexts of the cultural issues it studied as well as the political implications of what was studiously uninterested in.The Cold War of 1947–1989 imposed strict restrictions on political analysis both domestically and internationally. This is true of so many other areas as well[4].

Intellectually, one of the issues was the definition of culture. It was seen as being mostly the consequence of "tradition" or historically significant ways of structuring life that persisted into the present, either via intergenerational transmission or as a result of being in areas where "culture" was "in evidence" all around. It goes without saying that this meant paying little to no attention to power dynamics among local communities or to how cultures are impacted by conquest, invasion, and repression. Political relations of dominance and subordination both within a specific culture and in relation to others were systematically ignored as a result of the focus on the dissemination of features as the cause of cultural change. Ironically, culture was virtually in a condition of nature before politics created the splits and conflicts that it did.

Culture has only recently gained significant importance for political analysis since it has been redefined as a system of signals that provide meaning to other actions. It achieves this by highlighting the influence of politics onprefigured geographic taxonomies and cultural identities. According to this perspective, political representation, communication, and action are only feasible when they are founded on widely recognised cultural signs and symbols. Insofar as they entail geographical locales, presumptions, and taxonomies, political actions and cultural signs and symbols have mutually constitutive consequences that must be identified and shown in a culturally informed political geography[5].

## DISCUSSION

Political geography experienced the same social and intellectual waves that transformed geography as a whole starting in the 1970s, reviving its intellectual significance and reviving its intellectual foundation.Political-economic perspectives that address the structural processes of state power and the global economy, culturalist trajectories of research that examine the multiple entanglements of geology, and spatial-analytical approaches that continue the subfield's long-established concern with spatial patterns and forms of political organisation are just a few of the perspectives that make up the renewed political geography that has defined the discipline for the past 20 years.

The tight connections between the political and the cultural were made obvious and were given more and more attention as the subject of cultural geography was transformed by the cultural revolution in the social sciences in the 1980s. Political geographies are increasingly regarded as being maintained and changed by cultural discourses and practises, and cultural geographies are now seen as being intertwined within political geographies. The impact of placing a focus on cultural interpretation is best shown through studies of national borders. Political borders are increasingly recognised as the outcome of cultural definition and negotiation processes, when formerly they were mostly considered in a naturalistic sense, as being generated by natural features and circumstances. Anssi Paasi, for instance, has been a strong proponent of the view that national borders are the result of shifts in political consciousness and, as a result, are culturally contingent rather than permanent elements of the global political landscape. The appropriation of geopolitics, the most militaristic and nationalistic strain of political geography, has perhaps been the most obvious example of the intellectual fusion between new understandings of culture and political geography.

Rudolf Kjelln, a Swedish political scientist, used the word "geopolitics" in 1899 to describe the use of geographic information to advance the objectives of particular sovereign governments. The term "geo-politics" was coined by German thinkers in the 1920s and 1930s, most notably Karl Haushofer, to refer to formal models of great power enmities based on their relative global location and need to establish territory. If Kjelln was concerned to dispute the claim of Norwegian nationalists that the mountain spine down Scandinavia constitututed a natural boundary between two distinct peoples by arguing that After the Nazis seized control of the German government in 1933, Friedrich Ratzel's theory of states as biological entities began to influence German foreign policy as a result of this formalisation. The term "geopolitics" acquired a bad reputation after World War II as a result of its link with the Nazis. Informally referring to the spatial organisation of international relations in the 1950s and 1960s, the term has only recently returned to political geography as a crucial idea.

In a radically different conception, geopolitics can be understood as the deeply social and cultural process by which leaders and regular citizens in some of the most powerful states in the world make geopolitical sense of the world. Geopolitics has traditionally been concerned with the direct impact of physical geography and the relative location of states on international conflict, imperial expansion, and interstate war. A more culturally-focused inquiry evolved in place of the preeminently deterministic one, "How does the soil or geographic location of a state affect its foreign policy?"[6]

Does a state's geopolitical culture spatialize international politics and add certain defining dramas and dangers, allies and foes? An understanding of "geopolitics" as a history of speech and discussion concerning territorial nation-state identity and its relationships to the larger globe challenges the idea of "geopolitics" as a fixed and given fact of nature in the latter issue. 'Geopolitics' is now referred to as 'geopolitical culture'. This later interpretation of geopolitics reinterprets what appear to be naturalist geopolitical arguments that the United States, for instance, behaves in the way it does because it is isolated from other world power centres by two enormous oceans as geopolitical traditions of argumentation and discourse. The competing traditions of universalism and isolationism, both of which cast themselves in abstract philosophic terms rather than geographic terms, are what distinguish the geopolitical culture of the United States from within its perspective. These competing traditions are also mediated by a functional geographic ignorance of the world outside of America's borders.

Such a critical geopolitics focuses on how spatial claims and arguments are used to diverse foreign policy acts to guide and support them as well as to enlighten environmental and economic development practises. There is a lot of internal disagreement over this strategy. The degree to which nations should maintain the primacy of attention is one trend, while the relative adherence to postmodernist understandings of geopolitics as a sort of speech is another. While some scholars reject the possibility of such ontologies and instead choose to concentrate primarily on the discursive constitution of ontological claims, others remain relatively more committed to modernist theoretical approaches that make claims about technological and economic processes as being "behind" discursive shifts.Again, some people live in a world that is still primarily governed and composed of states, while others are suspicious of such a clear-cut division of the globe and prefer to conceptualise in terms of the relative "balance" between activities at various geographic scales or across actor networks[7].

This section's chapter’s present cultural geopolitics in all of its complexity and highlight academics who are now making significant contributions to the field beyond the parameters of this Handbook. The inside/outside of states, the private/public of gendered political life, the local/national/global of modern scalar relations, and nature/culture the latter being one of the most fundamental oppositions of modernism are all challenged, transgressed, and

transcended in every essay. Events like the Pentagon and society Trade Centre attacks on September 11, 2001, highlight the need of overcoming these dichotomies in order to comprehend our society and the problems it confronts[8], [9].

## CONCLUSION

Critical areas of research that look at the interaction between geography, politics, and culture include geographical politics and culture. The importance of power, identity, and representation in influencing the political and cultural environment is highlighted by the historical and theoretical underpinnings of these domains, which are grounded in critical theory and postcolonialism. Through spatial practises, power is disseminated, challenged, and modified, and identity and representation are influenced by cultural variety, migration, and diaspora. Building a fairer and equitable global community that recognises and celebrates diversity requires ongoing study and critical interaction with regional politics and culture. These professions' multidisciplinary and collaborative character provides an opportunity to create inclusive and long-lasting solutions to social justice challenges and the promotion of good change.

## REFERENCES:

[1] M. Bashir, M. Abrar, M. Yousaf, S. Saqib, and R. Shabbir, “Organizational politics and workplace deviance in unionized settings: Mediating role of job stress and moderating role of resilience,” *Psychol. Res. Behav. Manag.*, 2019, doi: 10.2147/PRBM.S213672.

[2] C. Castañeda Gullot and G. Ramos Serpa, “Principales pandemias en la historia de la humanidad,” *Rev. Cubana Pediatr.*, 2020.

[3] J. Köhler *et al.*, “An agenda for sustainability transitions research: State of the art and future directions,” *Environ. Innov. Soc. Transitions*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.eist.2019.01.004.

[4] A. Sáez Geoffroy, “La peste Antonina: Una peste global en el siglo II d.C,” *Rev. Chil. Infectol.*, 2016, doi: 10.4067/S0716-10182016000200011.

[5] S. Canagarajah and S. Dovchin, “The everyday politics of translingualism as a resistant practice,” *Int. J. Multiling.*, 2019, doi: 10.1080/14790718.2019.1575833.

[6] C. Castañeda and G. Ramos, “Principales pandemias en la historia de la humanidad,” *Rev. Cubana Pediatr.*, 2020.

[7] J. Sharp, “Critical Geopolitics,” in *International Encyclopedia of Human Geography, Second Edition*, 2019. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-08-102295-5.10457-3.

[8] O. Dunnett, A. S. Maclaren, J. Klinger, K. M. D. Lane, and D. Sage, “Geographies of outer space: Progress and new opportunities,” *Prog. Hum. Geogr.*, 2019, doi: 10.1177/0309132517747727.

[9] D. Scott, “Oral history and emplacement in ‘nowhere at all:’ the role of personal and family narratives in rural black community-building,” *Soc. Cult. Geogr.*, 2019, doi: 10.1080/14649365.2017.1413205.

# CHAPTER 25

# GEOGRAPHIES OF PLACE AND MIGRATION IN POSTCOLONIAL TIMES

Dr.Raja Sankaran, Associate Professor, Department of Marketing,
CMS Business School, JAIN Deemed to-be University, Bangalore, India,
Email Id- dr.raja_sankaran@cms.ac.in

**ABSTRACT:**

The two interrelated disciplines of study known as "geographies of place and migration in postcolonial times" look at the intricate interactions between location, migration, and postcolonialism. An overview of the theoretical and historical underpinnings of these domains is given in this abstract, with a focus on how critical theory, postcolonialism, and globalisation have influenced our understanding of the spatial dynamics of migration and place-making. The abstract discusses how power is dispersed, challenged, and modified via spatial practises in postcolonial settings as it investigates how power shapes the political and cultural environment. It also looks at how migration affects place-making, emphasising how migrants manage their identities, cultures, and sense of belonging in different geographical situations. In order to create more fair and equitable global communities that appreciate and recognise the variety of human experience, this abstract continues by highlighting the significance of ongoing study and critical engagement with postcolonial geographies of location and migration.

**KEYWORDS:**

Geographies, Migration, Place,Postcolonial, Power.

## INTRODUCTION

Few of us who write in the margins would not have been intrigued by the word "postcolonial" and pondered the possibilities and promise it may hold. This is especially true in light of claims like those made by Hall, who asserts that our current world is "indisputably post-colonial," because colonialism fundamentally altered the landscape, forcing the very notion of a world of distinct identities, of isolated or separable and self-sufficient cultures and economies, to cede ground to a variety of paradigms intended to capture these various but related forms of relationship, interconnection, and discontinuity.

The "story" of capitalist modernity is shifted from its European centre to its dispersed global "peripheries," according to Hall, who continues, because the "postcolonial" touchstone "offers an alternative narrative, high- lighting key conjunctures to those embedded in the classical narrative of Modernity." There have been many arguments made for the postcolonial critique's ability to penetrate the fundamental foundations of knowledge construction and world mapping. According to Anthony King. Postcolonial studies challenge depictions of the modern world in terms of Eurocentric conceptions of postmodernism and, in contrast to other portrayals of the current global human experience, reintroduce history and colonialism into presentist theories of globalisation. The 'fantastic optimism of the "post" in postcolonialism' is what Jacobs refers to in his book. But it is important to recognise its importance and influence as a critical and emancipatory discourse in the field of geography and beyond. The risks have previously been highlighted by critics. making use of his work. Perera cautions that adding the prefix "post-" may also impose "the continuity of foreign histories" and "subordinate indigenous histories" on nationalism and postcolonial identity in Sri Lanka,

much like the application of the category "precolonial" to societies prior to their incorporation into European political and economic systems tends to fix the "colonial" as the main point of reference. Kusno draws the conclusion that 'Behind the postcolonial [now] there lurk the spectre of a future more frightening than the colonial past itself' after considering the methods of domination and brutality used by 'pro-Indonesia militias' in the recent invasion of East Timor. Thus, critics have said that postcolonial rhetoric is not only out of touch with post-colonial reality, but may also help to conceal and sustain present attempts to construct the world in discursive and material terms. Given that geography is inextricably characterised by its location and evolution as a western- colonial discipline, Sidaway notes that "any postcolonial geography must realise within itself its own impossibility" [1].

Would it therefore be able to navigate between the alluring optimism of statements about the "possibilities" of postcoloniality and the paralysing congestion of criticisms about its "impossibilities"? The 'postcolonial' is not a totalizing or monolithic discourse representing one half of any simple west/non-west bifurcation of the world, I will contend. Rather, it is a highly mobile, contestatory, and still developing arena where opportunities for insight may be gained at multiple sites. Its redeeming qualities as a way of battling colonialism in all of its manifestations, as well as its manipulative qualities as a tool for. The ability of colonialism to reproduce itself cannot be entirely disentangled, but I contend that the best course of action is to strategically and critically mine this diverse field2 for ideas and inspiration rather than accept the paralysis of such a deadlock. It is possible to chisel at the edges of this epistemological empire and move the ground away from the current western-centric loci of its imagining by encouraging multiple points of entry into the discourse as well as the presence and participation of a wider range of subjects, scholars, and activists.

This is no easy task, however, and perhaps the most challenging questions centre around how we may move beyond iconoclastic talk about "domination" of alien models and the use of non-Western Shamsul notes that as long as we can't completely disassociate ourselves from colonial knowledge, having an academic discourse beyond "orientalism" and "occidentalism" is a hard order. Along with encroaching onto and occupying geographical space, the colonial endeavour also methodically colonised indigenous epistemic spaces, reconstructing and replacing them with a vast body of imperial knowledge, frameworks, and policies. With decolonization, former colonies have sometimes reclaimed their epistemic space but seldom their political territory. The more constructive response, however, must surely be to use "it's very own tools of critical theory... not only to dismantle colonialism's signifying system but also to articulate the silences of the native by liberating the suppressed in discourse" rather than to reject western discourse as tainted and thus disabling.

Additionally, I would argue that these efforts have a better chance of succeeding if postcolonialism is examined as part of a genuine and ongoing engagement with "material practises, actual spaces, and real politics." Postcolonialism, according to King, is a notion that "exists as a concept for representing particular conditions in the contemporary world, especially in regard to issues of identity, meaning, and consciousness and, not least, the material forms and spaces in which they are embodied." However, a lot of talks about how postcolonial subjects become contradictory, ambiguous, and hybrid tend to be "noticeably unmediated by the material properties of space." If the

An important place to start in overcoming some of these limitations would be to dissect postcoloniality as threaded through actual spaces, built forms, and the material substance of regular biospheres in the postcolonial world. If one of the main limitations of postcolonial theories is their mistaken "attempt to transcend in rhetoric what has not been transcended in substance," then this would be a good place to start. Geographers, in particular, are positioned

to grasp the substance along with the critique and avoid the navel-gazing tendencies of some forms of postcolonial studies, which seem reluctant to go much further than theorising "the meaning of the hyphen in post-coloniality"3 by overlaying and etching the complex contours of the postcolonial debate onto a specific space with both material and imagined dimensions. I start with postcolonial Singapore before moving farther afield to explore potential other routes. In these investigations, I will first focus on how postcolonial nations look for "groundings" to locate, define, and firmly establish a sense of identity before considering how these nations deal with "unmoorings" - fluidities and mobilities that not only cross-national borders but also raise concerns about the inviolability of those borders throughout its body.

## DISSCUSION

In many respects, Singapore is the result of forgettings. Singapore was created and is still existing as a consequence of repeated forgettings. Singapore's condition is forgetfulness. The politics of inclusion and exclusion, of "remembering" and "forgetting," where these actions are not only accidental or ignorant acts but often "structural necessities," are at the centre of the engagement with memory and identity in postcolonial states like Singapore. Since Singaporeans "inherit [an] Asian identity through Westernisation via colonialism," determining what to remember in order to develop a sense of self-identity is a challenging process requiring the ability to trace a line of sight through numerous prisms that refract the nation's history in different directions. The state's agencies, for example, are "tempted to confer upon it an ideal history, a proper genealogy" in order to build the nation and create the "ideal of the post-colonial citizen" because the past contains radical breaks and unresolved contradictions compressed within a relatively short space and time.

The ability of the environment to serve as "a vast repository from which symbols of... ideology can be fashioned" may be used in this quest. When faced with 'a complex, multiracial community with little sense of common history, with a group purpose which is yet to be properly articulated, with a rapid transition towards a destiny which we do not know yet,' Singapore's postcolonial political leaders did not forget to draw on the power of landscape spectacle. This was despite the enormous pressure to forge an independent nation out of the raging political and socio-economic fires of the 1960s. The Padang, a grassy space bordered by British municipal and religious buildings and used as both a cricket pitch and a ceremonial venue during the colonial era, hosted Singapore's inaugural National Day Parade in 1966. It was once the centre of British colonial power and civic pride, but as the sea of green disappeared beneath the feet of thousands of parade participants arranged in serried ranks and carrying military and musical instruments, flags, and other paraphernalia, coordinated displays of parade motifs asserting the joys of living and working together as "one people, one nation, and one Singapore" appropriated it and reinterpreted it with equally ostentatious meanings consistent with national pride. In a communal act of memory and forgetfulness, the architectural splendour of the colonial past and the dynamic splendour of the momentous present were pulled together and melded, serving as a means to imagine what should be beyond[2].

The postcolonial fight for identity is rife with instances where the simultaneous remembering and forgetting of the colonial past are capitalised upon to prescribe a fresh beginning and a utopian future. Along with difficulties with how to cope with "not-so-hidden histories and not-so-absent geographies of imperialism," there are also ongoing cultural politics around the creation of spectacle landscapes.

In Singapore, for instance, this is evident in the strategies to rewrite the colonial toponymic text and inscribe nationhood: presented on independence with an official network of street and place names rooted in the colonial imagination - commemorating British royalty, governors, heroes, and dignitaries; honouring European city fathers and public servants; recalling links with Britain and the British empire; and racializing places by separating the colonise from the native 'Old colonial nuances, British snob names of towns and royalty' were purposefully avoided, and a slew of'rewritings' transformed the landscape: first, a Malayanizing to signal Singapore's ally- ship to the Malay as opposed to the colonial world in the 1960s; next, the introduction of a multiracial logic in street naming in accordance with the foundational racial arithme

The postcolonial tactic in the symbolic construction of the landscape here is to recolonize with a new script, a script that destabilises the logic of colonial imaginings by presenting its own accents in opposition to what was there before. Clearly, postcolonial attempts to forge a new identity require the selective retrieval and appropriation of indigenous and colonial traditions in order to create forms that are fit to represent the postcolonial present. According to Kusno, postcolonial identity is made up of a "relatively unproblematic identification with the colonizer's culture, as well as a rejection of the colonizer's culture," and is "ironic," "contradictory," and concerned with "inauthenticity[3]." To further explore the "relationships between the memorialisation of the past and the spatialisation of public memory" in the postcolonial context of nation-building, architectural design offers us more daily material forms. For instance, Vale compared the designs of legislative complexes in postcolonial governments in Asia and the Middle East in his comparative research.

Focuses on the capital complex's architecture as a symbol of the state's intention to employ spectacular and massive ways to transmit and prescribe national identity. It is unfortunate that in the complex postcolonial enterprise of cultivating national identity, the balance between "cultural self-determination and international modernity" in the design of these monumental forms was not always particularly imaginative, sometimes reduced to a question of how to be "Western without depending on the West" or, even worse, resulting in what one Arab intellectual dismisses as "slums of the West." To give another example, in the co-creation of the United Nations, the balance between "cultural These two forces are fundamentally at odds with one another but are inextricably bound together, giving birth to efforts to "anaesthetize the pain of this contradiction" via a persistent search for and imagining of [the new order's] own "tradition."

The contentious "heritagizing" of certain landscape features left over from colonial times is especially important for illuminating the spatialized cultural politics at play in postcolonial countries. Returning to the example of Singapore, part of the postcolonial exercise in forgetting involved making thorough and deep excisions in the landscape to remove everything that is deemed to be antiquated or retrogressive and to make way for embedding 'new' memories appropriate to the state's construction of the national self. If systemic amnesia and the erasure of the past through expansive state-driven urban renewal and redevelopment programmes determined the nation's development in the first two decades, the subsequent two decades saw a more concerted effort to recover memory loss and, in doing so, fashion an appropriate genealogy that would constitute the nation's legitimacy and which is prominently marked, signposted, and concretized in the landscape. The concept of "remembering" first appeared at a certain point in the history of the country, acting both as an intentional strategy for shaping the future of the country and as an inescapable condition of the cycle of growth and loss. According to Chua, "nostalgia" and the desire to return to a time when "things were done differently" in a "foreign country" are unhealthy.

- in the 1980s and 1990s were grounded in a broader criticism of and opposition to the unrelenting pursuit of economic progress, the frantic speed of life, high levels of stress, the corrupting of newly discovered materialism, and the ensuing "industrialization of everyday life." The nation's nostalgia is therefore a postcolonial critique of postcolonial success - the nation's miraculous economic and material "arrival" from colonialism only to discover a place brimming with efficiency and productivity but devoid of a certain depth of memory and history. The state's response to such criticism can be seen in the work of salvaging and heritagizing remnant landscapes, including the revival of ethnic quarters and heritage districts in Chinatown, Kampong Glam, and Little India, as well as the repackaging of the civic and cultural district into heritage trails that showcase the best of colonial Singapore. The response is, however, very problematic because it not only "forgets" earlier attempts to erase the colonial past in order to make room for building a modern Singapore with a divergent trajectory leading to a different future, but it also doesn't seem to understand the tensions between the two postcolonial impulses of straining to "forget" and needing to "remember." The Urban Redevelopment Authority in Singapore, which is in charge of renewal and redevelopment of the city's physical fabric under a "demolish and rebuild" philosophy, is also the national conservation authority overseeing the preservation and protection of buildings signifying the "history and memory of the place." This is an example of the tensions that exist between these two authorities[4].

The fact that what defines "history" in multiethnic postcolonial societies is a huge minefield further exacerbates the challenges of postcolonial memory and forgetting. It is challenging to separate what belongs to the pure, non-colonized "self" and troubling attempts to either break from, or draw on, the colonial past as "other" because "the [postcolonial] text speaks with a multitude of languages," mixing colonial idioms with the postcolonial in indissoluble ways. This is partly due to the fact that a wide range of diverse interest groups and alliances, together with the postcolonial state and economic endeavours, are dragged into the postcolonial crucible. Each stakes a distinct claim on the nation's past and a claim over what it should not "forget to remember,"

Furthermore to what it need to "remember to forget." As a result, hindsight is always unstable and changes depending on the viewpoint. Who controls the whole process of translating "history" into concrete presences on the landscape and for what purposes? These are only a few of the concerns that get locked within what is valorized and mapped as "heritage" in official and popular imagination geographies.

The definition of the nation's memory and the actual task of heritagizing have often been heavily regulated by the postcolonial state, but other organisations, especially marginalised groups, have also been involved in some of these fights over place. There are unmistakably alternate interpretations and resistances inside the body of the postcolonial country against such hegemonic ambitions, even in Singapore, even if they are seldom stated in confrontational form. Some people undoubtedly believe that state-sponsored conservation and preservation initiatives are shallow and that nothing is being done to artistically connect with the past beyond the surface of commerce. As a result, so-called historic landscapes created by government organisations have been derided by some as "a piece of kitsch...some kind of feeble confection" and by others as "a little bland and disconnected from the development of a sense of national identity."

The politics of what constituted legacy are still being played out everywhere in the postcolonial globe as countries attempt to define their identities. Portuguese Eurasians, for instance, in Melaka, a state-designated "historic city," fight being left out of official records by reframing their "tradition" and "heritage" inside Malaysian arguments over postcolonial

national identity. In the same city, Cartier describes the protracted battles over the transformation of Bukit China, a massive traditional Chinese burial ground, into a "nationscape, a site-specific distillation of half a millennium of Malaysian history." She also looks at how place-based constructions of cultural identity and representations of state nationalism are drawn into the politics of space surrounding Bukit China.

**Migrations after colonialism and the "Migration of Identity"**

The postcolonial period made the "colonies" themselves, as well as significant portions of the "post-colonial" world, already "diasporic" in relation to what might be considered their cultures of origin. It also [highlights] the complexities of diasporic identification that interrupt any "return" to ethnically closed and "centred" original histories. Only those who have never experienced the hybridised spaces of a Third World, so-called "colonial," metropolis can maintain the fiction that only the multi-cultural cities of the First World are "diaspora-ized." 6

We who live in formerly colonised cities like Singapore are not surprised that postcolonial states are "always-already diasporic" and make up "hybridised spaces." According to Harper, a tiny European imperial diaspora formerly presided over the multilingual metropolis that was previously populated by waves of immigration from China, India, the Malay archipelago, and other far-flung places:

Singapore is a diaspora-born nation. Many of the conflicts between blood and belonging that the idea inspires are embodied in its history. Singapore is a testament to the challenges of building a contemporary nation-state based on a European model in a region where history has ridiculed the nation-state's claims to cultural and linguistic exclusivity. The state's efforts to overcome these limitations and forge a national community united by a shared culture and sense of place and tied by personal loyalty have dominated Singapore's post-colonial experience. The state is an artefact of British rule[5].

M.L. Invoking the "spatial and temporal copres- ence of subjects previously separated by geographic and historical disjunctures, and whose trajectories now intersect," Pratt labels these areas "contact zones" par excellence. In response to the needs of empire, diasporas of all colors imperial, labour, commerce, and cultural quickerened, crisscrossed, interlocked, and formed hybridised places organised in kaleidoscopic dis- array. One of the main goals of postcolonial nation-building, as was previously said, is to transform a dispersed group of diasporic orphans, whose emotional homelands differ from both their geographical locales and from one another, into a stable society.

The forces of globalisation have created new cross-border movements of people, separating them from their home countries and inserting them elsewhere, this time made possible by the space-time compression of a more interconnected world brought about by modern transportation and communications technology. This occurs even as postcolonial nation-building attempts to territorialize and naturalise diasporic encounters produced by colonialism and coax stable social formations out of them. As seen by John Lie's depiction, words like "diaspora" and "transnationalism" have captured the imagination of critics characterising the transience and ambiguity of migrations across places today:

It is no longer considered that immigrants make a clean escape from their native countries; rather, the notion of diaspora, as an endless journey through diverse nations, better expresses the developing reality of transnational networks and communities. Instead, money, cultures, and migratory networks are still important. The journey itself is neither final nor one-way. Instead of one major migration from one sedentary environment to another, many, cyclical,

and return migrations take place across transnational places. In other words, movements of people support a variety of networks and pursue a variety of trajectories[6], [7]. The notions of diaspora and diasporic identities, as many authors have recently argued, offer a less essentialized and more historically and analytically informed framework for comprehending not only the wide and complex range of transmigrant movements that are occurring today, but also the ability to challenge our preexisting conceptions of culture, place, and identity as closed, fixed, and unchanging.

Globalising forces thus upend the kaleidoscope of diasporic spaces that were produced as a result of colonialism's mobilities and further subjected to nationalism's disciplinary gaze with its concerns over territoriality and the inviolability of the social body within the nation's borders. As Winichakul contends in the case of Asia in general and Thailand in particular, nations and nationalisms not only need to be problematicalized in the context of colonial and postcolonial experiences, but also migrations and diasporas that disrupt the nation's "geo-body" need to be understood in a similarly complex context. In spite of 'colonialism's

Each spin of the kaleidoscope further disrupts preexisting patterns and introduces new instabilities since geographies are already very complex and "overlain with other cartographies of indigenous exchange, dependency, accommodation, appropriation, and resistance," as Anderson explains. These facts led Cohen to draw the following conclusion: "Globalisation and diasporization are separate phenomena with no necessary causal connection but they do "get together" extraordinarily well," although in ways that obscure the ironic turns in history. The irony of history is that while the victims of colonialism and fascism have been divided and torn apart, Japan, a former colonial power and aggressor in Asia, has been revived as a "ethnically homogenous" nation-state. The history and memories of the colonised peoples who have been torn apart [and dispersed across Asia] have, however, reappeared in the shape of history with a tiny "h" as a result of globalisation and the slow dissolution of the Cold War.

Identity formation and its postcolonial "migrancy" must not be seen as being bound by colonialism or being traced in a straight line to it, but rather as being made up of a tangled web of factors, one of which is the aspirations of colonial empires and the diasporas of their imperial subjects. In fact, if "routes" and "roots" always come first and are intimately linked, as Clifford claims, then it must be added that these "roots" are intricately rhizomatic ones. In the case of Japan, for instance, despite the fact that the Japanese empire was once "burdened with the complexities and inequalities of an ethnically and culturally mixed population" and complicit in the development of "diasporic existence" among people of Korean descent, post-war national history has attempted to reduce these complexities to "the history of a single ethnic identity" played out within the geography of the four "home islands," thus omitting important information. Modern transnational migrations are troubling the intricately fractured but hidden history of the country because of this history of selective remembering and forgetting as well as the emerging tensions between "empire"/"nation" on the one hand and "diasporas" on the other[8].

This is crucial to Vera Mackie's analysis of the'spaces of difference' created by the integration of formerly marginalised immigrants into the previously homogenous fabric of Japanese society. According to her, "the relationships"the history of imperialism and colonialism, as well as the characteristics of the current political economy of East Asia, have moulded the relationship between immigrants and their comparatively wealthy hosts in Japan. In the 1970s, the Japanese nation-state could still believe that embodied experiences with 'difference' in the shape of South East Asian women could be securely transferred offshore because of the compulsory military prostitution of the Second World War and the colonial

era. But in more recent decades, the state has been forced to deal with the presence of these "others" within its own borders. Filipino women who enter Japan through labour or marriage migration, for example, are frequently marked by sexualized images, a construction that Japanese immigration policy is complicit in producing. Immigrant female workers are prohibited from working as domestic servants and are only allowed to enter the country under the legal category of "entertainer," which is frequently a mask for the provision of sexualized activities from singing and dancing, waitressing and ho The sexualized body, which has been called "the measure of all things" and the "most irreducible locus for the determination of all values, meanings, and significations," still exhibits the effects of colonialism long after geographical forms of colonisation have been eliminated. Thus, diasporic places "of the other" are growing within the nation's social fabric and cannot be externalised. The "[once-colonized] subject is already within Japan and not just "out there," as Iwabuchi puts it" While it might seem that the "notion of discrete territory of the nation" and "the transgressive fact of migration" are at odds with one another, van der Veer points out that "self" and "other," "transgressors" and "the established," are also "structurally interdependent," and that "nationalism needs this story of migration, the diaspora of others to establish the rootedness of the nation." The interactions between "nation" and "diaspora" must be understood in and against a postcolonial framework that was "created through the histories which connect people in different nations," it is also crucial to note[9].

Discussion of transnational activism among female migrant worker advocacy groups in Hong Kong and the Philippines and the emergence of a "post-national, diasporic public sphere" is more speculative and "less decipherable in terms of clear colonial or imperial histories," despite the fact that millions of people today "transgress national borders in search of greener pastures." The colonial stamp is nonetheless noticeable, albeit not always obvious. Keiko Yamanaka demonstrates that while the existence of a small Nepalese transnational community within the borders of Japan may be more immediately explained by the relative prosperity of East Asian economies and persistent labour shortages in Japan's manufacturing and construction industries, it also has its roots in a distinctive "culture of emigration" and "remittance economy" forged out of the long-standing British colonial tradition of deporting people, 'Global warriors' who were formerly employed to serve the interests of one historical empire have rebranded as 'global workers' in response to the growing need for labour in Japan and other 'tiger' economies in Asia, including the former British colony of Hong Kong.

While it is unnecessary to claim that these "warriors" and "workers" are indissolubly, if intricately, intertwined with the same or a single logic, it is important to recognise that colonial and postcolonial "migrancies" are often entangled in surprising ways. Others, like Michael Samers, draw a much clearer connection between the "production of diaspora" and colonialism and neocolonialism; Samers explains the emergence of what he calls a "automobile diaspora" as the destruction of pre-capitalist modes of production in Algeria by French colonialism and the ensuing expansion of the French economy in the post-war period. While Singapore strives to join the world's elite as a "cosmopolitan city" and a vital "brains service node" for business and information industries in the new "knowledge-based economy," accepting "foreigners in our midst" has recently become a major concern, similar to Japan. A city that is becoming more globalised must also support the presence of transnational elites in the professional and managerial classes, as well as high-tech, cultural, and tourist businesses. 'Foreign workers' who serve the demands of the privileged in residential, commercial, and industrial environments are an underbelly of low-skilled, low-status individuals.

While Singapore had found it relatively easy to forget its colonial roots in many ways, public discourse8 attempts to grapple with new diasporas which have washed ashore recently by focusing on live-in domestic workers who are inserted into the sanctity of the family and privatised home space or male construction and manual workers who gather to form "weekend enclaves" in public spaces. If Singaporeans were to "look into the mirror of their ancestral past," they would recall their immigrant "forefathers who made their way to the south seas from China and India to seek salvation," as one argument made against the idea that foreign workers pollute the physical and social landscape and should be strictly controlled. Some Singaporeans are allegedly acting like their erstwhile British colonial rulers, according to a recent uproar over the prohibition on foreign maids eating at social clubs like the Singapore Cricket Club and swimming in condominium pools. It's also been suggested that Singaporeans have three views towards foreigners: "looking up to them," "looking down on them," and "fear of them."

The link between "nation" and "migration" continues to be seen in certain ways when dealing with migrant others under colonial frames of reference derived from Singapore's past as the result of overlapping diasporas. This is due to the fact that, as Aguilar noted in a different setting, immigrants play a "reflexive and refractory function" in the writing of national history that, in part, uses the language of "race/ ethnicity." The extent to which the country can succeed in creating a truly multicultural, global social fabric depends on its ability to not only reflect on ingrained colonial hierarchies and mentalities within society but also to confront and defeat them. While such reflections indicate a growing awareness, on the part of some, of the need to get past the 'colonial' in the conduct of contemporary social life. This requires not only recognising the contemporary remnants of colonialism, such as its binary classifications and cartographies, but also having the courage to challenge the conceptual underpinnings of such thinking and to imagine alternative types of social and political interactions.

No simple job, this. Recognising the remnants of empire and the existence of postcolonial politics may be "a mark of being beyond colonialism," but it might also indicate "the persistent "neo-colonial" relations within the "new" world order," as Jacobs reminds us. Postcolonial migrations following the decline of empires, such as in London, coalesce into diasporic communities that are "thrust together with anxiously nostalgic ones," giving rise to "a politics of racism, domination, and displacement that is enacted, not on distant shores, but within the very borders of the nation-home."

The legacies of colonial ideology still "underscore the definitions of "self" and "other" that lay at the heart of spatially diverse and contradictory understandings of nation, whiteness, power, subjection, Commonwealth" and "shape the imagined geographies" and "identity politics" of postcolonial diasporas." Therefore, it is not enough to just recognise these signs for what they are; one must also transform awareness into strategies and exercises. According to Abbas, "postcoloniality begins... when subjects discover they are thinking and acting in a particular way... discovering ways to operate under"a collection of challenging situations that poses a danger to appropriate us as subjects, an appropriation that may be accomplished by acceptance or rejection.

## CONCLUSION

Geographies of place and migration in postcolonial periods are important areas of research that examine the intricate connection between location, migration, and postcolonialism. The importance of power, identity, and representation in influencing the political and cultural environment is highlighted by the historical and theoretical underpinnings of these domains,

which are based on critical theory, postcolonialism, and globalisation. Migration significantly affects place-making because migrants manage their identities, cultures, and belongings in new spatial settings. In postcolonial contexts, power is dispersed, challenged, and modified via spatial practises. Building more fair and equitable global communities that recognise and welcome the richness of human experience requires ongoing study and critical engagement with postcolonial geographies of location and migration. These sectors provide a method to create inclusive and long-lasting strategies for place-making, migration, and identity while supporting social justice and encouraging good change.

**REFERENCES:**

[1] C. Goldblatt, "Setting readers at sea: Fatou Diome's Ventre de l'Atlantique," *Tydskr. vir Lett.*, 2019, doi: 10.17159/2309-9070/TVL.V.56I1.6275.

[2] A. F. Khater, "Becoming 'Syrian' in America: A Global Geography of Ethnicity and Nation," *Diaspora A J. Transnatl. Stud.*, 2005, doi: 10.3138/diaspora.14.2-3.299.

[3] C. Thompson, *The routledge companion to travel writing*. 2015. doi: 10.4324/9780203366127.

[4] J. Belchem, "Comment: Whiteness and the Liverpool-Irish," *J. Br. Stud.*, 2005.

[5] T. Peil, "Home," in *International Encyclopedia of Human Geography, Second Edition*, 2019. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-08-102295-5.10193-3.

[6] P. Simpson, "Elemental mobilities: atmospheres, matter and cycling amid the weather-world," *Soc. Cult. Geogr.*, 2019, doi: 10.1080/14649365.2018.1428821.

[7] D. Papotti, "Geographical imagery and tourism marketing: from ``territorial brand{''} to ``designer landscapes{''},"" *RI VISTA-RICERCHE PER LA Progett. DEL PAESAGGIO*, 2019.

[8] W. J. Lu, "Made in Taiwan: paratexts of Life of Pi and a dynamic sense of place," *Crit. Stud. Media Commun.*, 2019, doi: 10.1080/15295036.2019.1566630.

[9] J. Taylor and H. Lee, *Mobilities of Return: Pacific Perspectives*. 2017. doi: 10.22459/mr.12.2017.